PHILLIPS ACADEMY

ATHLETIC RECORDS

1959 - 1960

5

F A L L, 1 9 5 9

FALL
SPORTS SCHEDULE
— 1959 —

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
Andover, Massachusetts

FRED H. HARRISON, Director

Dept. of Physical Education and Athletics

Tel. GReenleaf 5-0684

SEPTEMBER—

Sat., 26	Football	Northeastern Freshmen	2:00
Wed., 30	Soccer	Belmont High School	3:00
	Club Soccer	Belmont High JV's	3:00

OCTOBER—

Sat., 3	Football	Tufts Freshmen	2:00
	Soccer	Yale Freshmen	1:30
	X-C'try	M.I.T. Freshmen	3:00
	Jr. Soccer	Brooks	* 2:30
Wed., 7	Soccer	Governor Dummer	* 3:00
	Club Soccer	Gov. Dummer JV's	* 3:00
	Jr. Soccer	Gov. Dummer Jr's	* 3:00
Sat., 10	Football	Williams Freshmen	* 2:00
	Soccer	D'tmouth Freshmen	* 12:00
	X-C'try	Central Catholic	2:30
Wed., 14	Soccer	M.I.T. Freshmen	3:30
	X-C'try	Harvard Freshmen	3:00
	JV3 F'tball	Gov. Dummer JV's	* 3:00
	JV5 F'tball	Reading 8th Graders	3:00
	Jr. Soccer	Brooks Freshmen	* 2:30
Sat., 17	Football	Bowdoin Freshmen	2:00
	Soccer	Tufts Freshmen	2:00
	JV1 F'tball	Holderness	1:30
Wed., 21	Soccer	Medford High School	3:00
	JV2 F'tball	Haverhill High JV's	3:00
	JV3 F'tball	Lawrence High JV's	2:30
	JV4 F'tball	Haverhill High Frosh	3:00
	JV5 F'tball	Gov. Dummer Frosh	* 3:00
	Club Soccer	Medford JV's	3:00
	Jr. Soccer	Medford Freshmen	3:00
Fri., 23	Soccer	Brown Freshmen	1:45
Sat., 24	Football	Mt. Hermon	* 2:00
	X-C'try	St. Paul's	3:00
	Jr. Soccer	Brooks Freshmen	2:30
Wed., 28	Soccer	St. Paul's	3:00
	X-C'try	Tufts Freshmen	2:30
	JV1 F'tball	Lowell High JV's	2:45
	JV2 F'tball	Lowell High Sophs	2:45
	JV3 F'tball	Central Catholic JV's	2:45
	JV4 F'tball	Reading Freshmen	3:00
	JV5 F'tball	Central Catholic Frosh	2:30
	Club Soccer	St. Paul's JV's	3:00
Sat., 31	Football	Deerfield Academy	2:00
	Soccer	Deerfield Academy	* 1:30
	JV1 F'tball	Proctor Academy	* 2:00
	Club Soccer	Roxbury Latin	2:00

NOVEMBER—

Wed., 4	Soccer	Harvard Freshmen	* 3:00
	JV1 F'tball	Billerica High	3:00
	JV2 F'tball	Billerica High JV's	3:00
	JV3 F'tball	Billerica Freshmen	3:00
	JV4 F'tball	Gov. Dummer JV 2's	3:00
	JV5 F'tball	Brooks Freshmen	2:30
	Club Soccer	Exeter	
		Teams 1 & 3	2:45
		Teams 2 & 4	* 2:45
		B-League 1st Team	2:45
Sat., 7	Football	Brewster Academy	2:00
	Soccer	Belmont Hill	* 2:00
	X-C'try	Interscholastics	* 2:30
	Jr. Soccer	Fay School	2:00
Wed., 11	Soccer	Exeter	2:30
	JV1 F'tball	Exeter	2:30
	JV2 F'tball	Exeter	* 2:45
	JV3 F'tball	Exeter	2:30
	JV4 F'tball	Exeter	* 2:45
	JV5 F'tball	Exeter	2:30
	JV X-C'try	Exeter JV's	3:00
Sat., 14	Football	Exeter	* 2:00
Wed., 18	Club Soccer	Exeter All-Club	* 2:45

* Away

— FOOTBALL —

Charles C. Kessler - Captain

Peter Lee - Manager

Stephen Sorota - Coach

SOCCER

Joseph B. Stevens - Captain

Manager — To-be-elected

Frank F. DiClemente - Coach

CROSS-COUNTRY

John Bissell - Captain

Manager — To-be-elected

N. Penrose Hallowell, Jr. - Coach

— ANDOVER ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION —

Undergraduate Chairman . Webb E. Harrison, Jr.

F O O T B A L L

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT: FOOTBALL

YEAR: 1959

CAPTAIN: NAME Charles C. Kessler,
HOME ADDRESS 23 Canterbury Rd. Lynnfield, Mass.

MANAGER: NAME Peter W. Lee
HOME ADDRESS 239 Central Park West New York, N.Y.

COACH: NAME Stephen S. Sorota

ASST. COACHES: NAME John W. Meany, Fred H. Harrison, Robert A. Leete, George W. Best.

TEAM SCHEDULE:

	RECORD	
	A	OP.
Northeastern Freshmen	30	14
Tufts Freshmen	30	0
Williams Freshmen	16	6
Bowdoin Freshmen	20	14
Mount Hermon School	12	0
Deerfield Academy	22	8
BrewsterAcademy	Rained	Out
Exeter Academy	16	6

Won: Tied: Lost:

Andover Team Statistics

No.	Pos.	Name	Age	Ht.	Wt.	Class	Home Town
10	QB	Michael H. Bassett	18	5-10	170	'60	Hamden, Conn.
11	QB	Ward W. Woods	17	6-1	180	'60	LaJolla, Calif.
12	QB	Robert A. Hetherington	18	6	170	'60	Ridgewood, N. J.
14	QB	Michael A. Moonves	15	5-6½	155	'62	Newport News, Va.
20	HB	Gerry M. Shea	17	5-10	145	'60	Salem, Mass.
21	HB	John S. Ogsbury	16	5-10	165	'61	Andover, Mass.
22	HB	Charles C. Stuart	15	5-11	164	'62	Princeton, N. J.
23	HB	Thomas E. Kleven	17	5-9	150	'60	Swampscott, Mass.
24	HB	E. Webb Harrison	18	5-11½	160	'60	Princeton, N. J.
30	FB	Lee J. Secrist	17	6-1	185	'60	Tucson, Ariz.
31	FB	Jorge R. Gonzales	15	5-6	169	'62	Saranac Lake, N. Y.
32	FB	David F. Murphy	16	5-10	165	'61	Andover, Mass.
34	FB	Alexander Browne	18	5-8	184	'60	Louisville, Ky.
40	HB	Roderick E. Hagenbuckle	17	5-11	160	'60	West Newton, Mass.
41	HB	James B. Turchik	17	5-8	155	'60	Trumbull, Conn.
42	HB	Peter deQ. Richardson	15	6-1½	168	'62	Narberth, Penn.
43	HB	Robert L. Lux	15	5-9½	160	'62	Lewiston, Maine
44	HB	Charles E. Goodell	16	6	170	'60	Jamestown, N. Y.
50	C	Charles C. Kessler	17	5-9	202	'60	Lynnfield, Mass.
51	C	William E. Dubocq	17	6	194	'60	Andover, Mass.
52	C	Stuart H. Richardson	17	5-9	172	'60	Staten Island, N. Y.
53	C	John H. Reid	15	5-11	180	'62	West Hartford, Conn.
54	C	Alan D. Watson	15	6	170	'62	Sherborn, Mass.
60	G	Robert C. Clift	16	5-8	172	'61	Andover, Mass.
61	G	Larry J. Lawrence	16	5-10½	175	'60	Riverside, Conn.
62	G	Owen J. Brown	17	5-9	195	'60	Wellesley Hills, Mass.
63	G	Allen Ross	17	5-6	165	'60	Norwich, Conn.
64	G	Stephen A. Moffat	17	5-10	170	'60	San Francisco, Calif.
65	G	Joseph E. Barton	17	6-1	215	'60	Andover, Mass.
66	G	Richard T. Keppelman	16	6-1	166	'61	Litchfield, Conn.
67	G	Carlton E. Vanderwarker	16	5-9	175	'61	New Canaan, Conn.
69	G	Donald B. Davis	16	5-11	165	'61	Waco, Texas
70	T	Edward P. Evans	17	6-1	200	'60	Greenwich, Conn.
71	T	Arthur H. Jean	16	6-1	195	'61	Nashua, N. H.
72	T	Joseph C. Enos	17	6-4	192	'60	West Action, Mass.
73	T	John C. Ogden	16	6-3	190	'61	Louisville, Ky.
74	T	Belden C. Johnson	16	6-1	174	'61	Burke, Va.
75	T	John D. Bailhe	16	6-5	215	'60	Wilton, Conn.
76	T	Frederick R. Malone	15	5-11	210	'62	Summit, N. J.
77	T	John Badman	15	6-½	180	'62	Houston, Tex.
78	T	J. P. Cowden	15	6	210	'62	Westport, Conn.
79	T	Thomas F. Kenny	17	6-6½	215	'60	Montclair, N. J.
80	E	Elwood B. Boone	16	6-2	173	'61	Ettrick, Va.
81	E	Glenn O. Hay	16	6	180	'61	Framingham, Mass.
82	E	Howard R. Hardy	17	6-1	195	'60	Reading, Mass.
83	E	Whitney P. Foster	17	6	170	'60	Newton, Mass.
84	E	Christopher G. Moore	17	6-2	190	'60	Denver, Colo.
85	E	Thomas B. Campion	17	6-2	190	'60	Bronxville, N. Y.
86	E	John B. Bishop	15	6-3	185	'62	Landenberg, Penn.
87	E	James P. Okie	17	6-1	175	'60	Willoughby, Ohio

Captain
CHARLES C. KESSLER

Coach
STEPHAN C. SOROTA

Managers
PETER W. LEE H. THOMAS MUDD

Footballers Return For Early Practice

Backfield Features Basset, Harrison; Kessler, Evans, Barton Head Linemen

by WALLY WINTER

While 760 P. A. men greedily made the most of their their last week of vacation, 60-odd stalwarts reported back for early football, September 8. Five hours a day were devoted to sweating, running, pounding, being pounded, ilstening to chalk talks and watching football movies. Of those who returned early 26 are returnees from last years varsity, and nine are lettermen. Head coach Mr. Stephen Sorota plans to cut down to about 50 boys, or a little over four strings, by Sept. 26, when the Blue meet Northeastern Frosh.

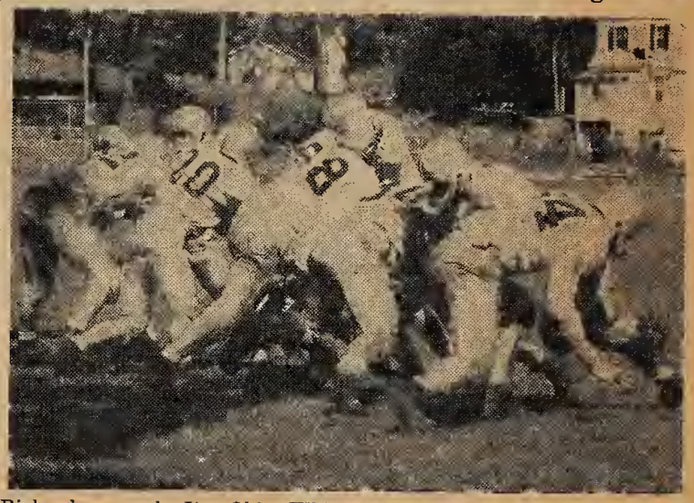
With a full-scale scrimmage yet to be played at the time of this writing, positions are indefinite and predictions impossible.

The backfield is bolstered by All-New England quarterback Mike Basset and rounded out by fleet half-backs Webb Harrison and Jim Turchick, and punting fullback Bumstead Browne, all of whom boast at least two years experience on the varsity. Woody Woods, ace pass-throwing quarterback, and 220 trackman Gerry Shea ought to give the backfield further depth.

Prep additions to the backfield include two senior quarterbacks, Butch Hetherington and Lee Secrist. Hetherington saw varsity action last year at Ridgewood High School. One hundred and eighty-five pound and hailing from Arizona, Secrist quarterback his Tuscon High School football team two years and hit .330 on their state champion baseball team.

The middle of the line will be a "bullwark never failing" with Captain Charlie Kessler backing up

the center slot. Lettermen Joe Barton and Ned Evans will toughen up the line at guard and tackle respectively. Upper end Bernie Boone, who also lettered last year, ought to see a lot of action this year. Returning from last years varsity are guards Larry Lawrence Steve Moffat, Bob Clift, Al Ross, Carlton Vanderwarker; tackles Fred Kenny, Joe Enos, John Ogden; centers Bill Dubocq and Stu



Richardson; ends Jim Okie, Whit Foster, Tom Campion, and Toby Hay. Prep linemen include 210 pound lower guard, Rick Malone; Cary Cook, who played end for New Trier Shigh School last year; and tackle Cyrus Hornsby from Atlanta, Georgia.

Underclassmen up from the J. V. system or with one year of varsity behind them are numerous. Uppers Phil Neumark, Dave Murphy, Pat Westfeldt, Jay Ogsbury, and Tony Accetta fill out the backfield along with lowers Mike Moonves, Jorge Gonzalez, and Pete Richardson. Potential varsity material in the line includes lowers John Bishop, John Cowden, John Badman and uppers Dennis Holahan, and Peter Trafton. From last year's undefeated J. V. 1's come's Rod Hagenbucle, John Bailhe, Chris Moore, Roger Hardy, and Tom Klevin.

To improve on last year's 5-1-1 record would almost necessitate an undefeated season for the Blue eleven coached by Messrs, Sorota, Harrison, Meany, Best and Leete. The last undefeated season was in 1952 when the Blue blanked Exeter 52-0. When coach Sorota says he is "working them as hard as ever," the results ought to be as good as ever.

Final Grid Scrimmage Before First Cut Shows Speed, Spirit

By Pat Westfield

The varsity football team held its final scrimmage before cutting last Saturday afternoon. The workout climaxed the past two weeks of conditioning, learning the plays, and attending to all details essential to producing a top-notch squad. Despite a late rash of injuries to members of the top units, the last scrimmage showed overall

Charles Kessler

team speed and spirit. Looking forward to Northeastern this Saturday, Coach Sorota and his fellow coaches, Mr. Harrison, Mr. Best, Mr. Meany, and Mr. Leete, will attempt to line up his working units and iron out some of the difficulties apparent in Saturday's scrimmage.

A realistic picture of the team's strength was not available last Saturday for two reasons: first, a number of veterans were temporarily sidelined by injuries; and secondly, the coaches matched the probable starters against each other throughout the afternoon, making neither team especially strong. However, individual strength was evident a number of times.

The line, mainstayed by captain Charlie Kessler at center, may not be as big as last year's forward wall, but it boasts more speed. The ends, led by Whit Foster, letterman Bernie Boone, Toby Hay, and Rog Hardy show strength both offensively and defensively. At the tackles, Fred Kenny, Ned Evans, John Ogden, and John Bailhe are standouts. Bailhe recently suffered a painful cleat wound in his forearm, but it is expected to be sideline only a couple of days. There is a great deal of depth at the guard spots, standouts being Joe Barton, Larry Lawrence, Terry Brown, Tony Vanderwarker, Bob Clift, and Steve Moffat. Barton has recently been out of action with a groin injury, but has returned to contact work Monday. At the center stronghold is captain Kessler, Bill Dubocq, and Stuart Richardson.

In the backfield, two of the probable starters were sitting on the sidelines during Saturday's scrimmage. Bumstead Brown, twisted his knee in a punting drill, but it is hoped that he will be able to return in few days. Jim Turchik will return to practice Monday after suffering a foot infection. In the scrimmage, Andover's All-New England quaterback Mike Bassett displayed his already-famous broken-field running a number of times, racing eighty yards for a touchdown once. Webb Harrison, veteran left half, had a good afternoon carring the ball, and Woody Woods, pushing Bassett with his passing excellence, also played well. In the absence of Jim Turchik, Rod Hagenbuckle ran for some long gains, while Gerry Shea, also behind Turchik, excelled defensively. Left halfback Jay Ogsbury was out with a dislocated finger. The backs fumbled several times, indicating a problem to be worked on this week.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	FOOTBALL
DATE OF CONTEST	September 26th., 1959
OPPONENT	Northeastern Freshmen
RESULT	Andover 30 - Northeastern 14
WHERE PLAYED	Brothers Field
LENGTH OF GAME	Two hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Clear, sunny and warm
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	1,380

October 1, 1959

P.A. DOWNS

NORTHEASTERN 30-14

Teamwork Impressive As Foster, Browne, Harrison, Secrist Score; Lineplay Strong

by DUKE COURTNELL

The Andover football team opened its 1959 season last Saturday with an impressive 30-14 victory over the Northeastern Frosh. Team effort rather than individual play was the keynote of the victory as the Blue substituted freely, using four strings.

Northeastern won the toss and elected to receive. A drive which started on their own 35 yard line stalled on the Andover 30, and the Blue offense moved quickly into high gear. Jim Turchick went 37 yards off tackle. On the very next play Mike Bassett, last year's All-New-England quarterback, tossed a fifteen yard pass to Whit Foster in the end zone. Webb Harrison scored the two points conversion on an off tackle plunge to give Andover an 8-0 lead.

Northeastern's next penatration into Blue territory was squelched on the 20 yard line by Toby Hay, who picked off a fumble in the air and ran it back for ten yards. Andover capitalized on this break immediately as Harrison scampered 38 yards for another touchdown. Woody Woods passed to Jim Turchik for the conversion. The score stood 16-0 when the first quarter ended.

The Frosh climaxed a long march early in the second period when fullback John Kelly scored from 20 yards out. Kelly also converted on a pass from quarterback Varnum.

The team traded punts and Andover took the ball from Northeastern on downs. The Blue wave moved methodically down the field. The drive was climaxed by Bumstead Brown's power plunge from three yards out. Rod Hagenbuckle snagged a pass from Bassett for the conversion.

Jim Turchick ran 65 yards to pay dirt the next time Andover got the ball, but it was nullified by a penalty. The attack then bogged down and the half ended with the Blue leading 24-8.

Northeastern kicked off to start the second half. Andover put together a sustained drive which ended in a touchdown when senior prep Lee Secrist bolted over from the five. Basset's pass to Bernie Boone for the two point conversion was nullilified by a penalty.

There was no more scoring in the third period as both offenses bogged down. Later in the period, however, two promising lowers, quarterback Mike Moonves and halfback Pete Richardson, sparked a Blue drive which failed on the Northeastern three yard line.

Andover lost the ball on downs at the beginning of the fourth period and Northeastern quickly tallied when, on the first play of the series, halfback Luigi Dzialo carried 73 yards for a touchdown. His attempt to run the conversion was stopped. Andover threatened several times in the ensuing plays but did not score again. Coach Sorota played most of the men he had not played earlier in this period. The game ended with the Blue in possession of the ball and leading, 30-14.

STATISTICS	P.A.	N.E.
First Downs	16	10
Rushing yardage	195	220
Passing yardage	186	91
Passes intercepted by	2	0
Punting average	31.2	29.8
Fumbles lost	0	2
Yards penalized	120	100

Score by Periods	1	2	3	4	Total
Andover	16	8	6	0	30
Northeatsern	8	8	0	6	14

SCORING SUMMARY: P.A.- Foster, 15 yd pass from Bassett. (Harrison ran conversion): P.A.- Harrison, 38 yd run (Turchick pass from Woods conv.) :NE.- Kelly, 20 yd run (Kelly pass from Varnum for conv.) :P.A.- Brown, 3 yd plunge (Hagenbuckle pass from Bassett) : P.A.- Secrist 5yd run (conv. nullified by penalty) : N.E. Dzialo, 73 yd run (run failed)

Kleven Breaks Away

30-to-14 Victory

Andover Turns Back Northeastern Freshmen

ANDOVER, Mass., Sept. 26.—Highly-rated Andover, playing an eight-game schedule this season, opened up with a 30 to 14 rout of Northeastern Freshman today.

Mike Bassett, All-Prep quarterback last year, started Andover on its way to victory midway in the first period with a 15-yard touchdown pass to Whit Foster, culminating a 60-yard march.

Later in the same period, Webb Harrison scooted 38 yards around right end to score on the first play after taking over after a Northeastern punt.

The other Andover six-pointers were recorded by Alex Browne and Lee Seacrist. Browne plunged from the three-yard stripe after a 70-yard march and Seacrist tallied on a five-yard run culminating a 40-yard drive.

The Northeastern touchdowns were tallied by John Kelly on a 15-yard run and Luigi Dziolo on a 75-yard scoot.

The score by periods:

Andover	16	8	6	0—30
Northeastern Fresh.	0	8	0	6—14

Andover Touchdowns—Foster, Harrison, Browne, Seacrist. Conversions—Harrison (run), Purchik (pass from Woods), Hagenbuckle (pass from Bassett).

Northeastern Touchdowns—Kelly, Dziolo. Conversion—Kelly (run).

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	FOOTBALL
DATE OF CONTEST	October 3rd., 1959
OPPONENT	Tuft's University Freshmen
RESULT	Andover 30 - Tufts 0
WHERE PLAYED	Andover, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	Two hours; 15 minutes
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Clear, warm
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	1400

ill Unbeaten

Andover Tops Frosh Of Tufts by 30 to 0

Special to the Herald Tribune

ANDOVER, Mass., Oct. 3.—Bernie Boone, Mike Bassett, Webb Harrison and Mike Moonves each scored touchdowns to lead Andover to a 30-to-0 defeat of the Tufts Freshmen yesterday.

Boone's score came on a 37-yard pass from Woody Woods. Bassett tallied on a 13-yard run. Harrison scored from four yards out and Moonves on a 2-yard quarterback sneak.

It was the second victory of the season for unbeaten Andover.

The score by periods:

Andover	16	6	0	8	30
Tufts Frosh	0	0	0	0	0

Scoring: Touchdowns—Boone, Bassett, Harrison, Moonves. Conversions—Harrison (run), Bassett (run), Lux (pass).

Special to The New York Times.

ANDOVER, Mass., Oct. 3—Philips Andover routed the Tufts Freshmen, 30—0, today on its own field. Elwood Boone scored the first touchdown on a pass from John Woods. Mike Bassett, who scored the second touchdown, was the top ground gainer with 97 yards.

Phillips Andover	16	6	8	0—30	
Tufts Fr.	0	0	0	0—0	

Boone, 37, pass from Woods (Harrison run).
Bassett, 13, run (Bassett run).
Harrison, 4, run (kick failed).
Moonves, 3, run (Lux, pass from Moonves).

Andover Downs Tufts Fr., 30-0

ANDOVER, Oct. 3—Andover Academy handed the Tufts freshman team a 30 to 0 setback today.

Mike Bassett, Bernie Boone, Bob Moonves and Edward Harrison did the scoring as the home team out-rushed the Jumbo freshmen, 289 yards to 108 yards.

At Andover

ANDOVER—Le, Boone, Moore, Hay; lt, Evans, Bailey; lg, Barton, Ross, Keppleman; c, Kessler, Richardson; rg, Clift, Brow, Troianello; rt, Kenny, Johnson; re, Foster, Bishop, Hardy, Carmine, Campion; qb, Woods, Moonves, Hetherington; lhb, Harrison, Ogshury, Kennedy, Stewart, Richardson; rhb, Turchik, Hagenbuckle, Godiell; fb, Browne, Secrist, Murphy, Gonzales.

TUFTS FR.—Re, Ireland; rt, Parisi, Stempleski; rg, Lawrence; c, M. McDuffee, McCabe, Penza; lg, Reservitz; lt, Corbino, Aiello; le, Heckler, Morine; qb, Connolly, Hickey; rhb, Conley, Hess; lhb, Swan, Devereaux; fb, Meltzer, Wigglesworth.

Score by periods	1	2	3	4	Total
Andover A'dmy	16	6	0	8	30

TD—Boone, Bassett, Harrison, Moonves. PAT—Harrison (rush); Bassett (rush).

Royal Blue Gridders Clobber Tufts Freshmen, 30-0

Bassett, Turchik, Harrison Star In Andover's Second Football Victory

by PAT WESTFELDT

A fighting, hustling Andover football team pounded out an impressive 30-0 victory over victory over the Tufts Frosh last Saturday afternoon. The contest, the Blue's second win of the season, not only reflected the great team effort evident in the first game, but individually, it spotlighted the fine play of Mike Bassett, Andover's All-N. E. quarterback. Throught hampered by a mild leg injury, he consistently passed and ran beautifully, and was a deadly tackler all afternoon.

Andover won the toss of the coin and chose to receive. After only two minutes of the first period, end Bernie Boone snagged a long aerial from quarterback Woody Woods, and bulled his way over for the touchdown. Webb Harrison then cracked over for the conversion, making the score 8-0.

Bumstead Browne kicked off and the initial Tufts attack was stopped by the Blue pass defense. The Frosh were forced to punt. However, neither team could gain any considerable yardage because of a number of penalties. Once Mike Bassett connected with Jim Turchik on a long pass play, but this effort, too, was nullified by an offsides penalty. Finally the Andover men capitalized on a recovered fumble, and Bassett srored around end, outrunning all defenders.Bassett also raced over for the extra point, increasing the score to 16-0.

Tufts ran the kick-off back to their own 45-yard line and suddenly came alive. The strength of thier line, bolstered by Frank Troianello (P.A., '59), and the speed in their backfield were factors in Tufts' march downfield. After three or four first downs were racked up against them, however, the P.A. forward wall buckled down and halted the Frosh gains.

Then the Andover defense, led by Bassett, started to roll. Bassett, Turchik, and Harrison all sparked the drive with brilliant running. Bassett scampered 60 yards to the 15 yard line, but this spectacular was called back part way by a clipping penalty. Relieving Bassett, Woody Woods fired a short pass to Bernie Boone making it for the first down, goal to go. Harrison followed up, smashing across for the tally. The conversion attempt failed, and the score stood 22-0. This was the end of the scoring in the first half, as neither team had time to get its offense going again.

Bumstead Browne kicked to lead off the second half. Andover halted a short Tufts drive, when Jim Turchik leaped up to intercept a Tufts pass. As the Blue gained control, Harrison ran for three consecutive first downs, advancing the ball to the Frosh 20-yard line. But Tufts warded off the P.A. attack and gained possession of the ball. Neither team could get rolling and a defensive duel resulted. At this point, the Andover line most impressively displayed its inpenetrable nature. Joe Barton and captain Charlie Kessler were the mainstays.

In the fourth quarter, Andover grabbed the ball after the Frosh punted, and Bassett again exhibited fine broken-field running, but fumbled when the Frosh finally brought him down. Tufts again kicked and Coach Sorota brought in a whole new team of Lowers. Led by quarterback Mike Moonves, the Lower backfield put on an impressive show. Moonves set up his

own scoring play with an eight-yard run around end for the first down. On the next play, he sneaked over through the middle. Moonves threw to Bob Lux for the conversion. After the kick-off, the regulars returned to stop the Freshmen and make them punt. Andover had the ball as the game ended, the score, 30-0.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	FOOTBALL
DATE OF CONTEST	October 10th., 1959
OPPONENT	Williams College Freshmen
RESULT	Andover 16 - Williams 6
WHERE PLAYED	Williamstown, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	Two hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Clear and warm.
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	450

PURPLE KEY SOCIETY

ATHLETIC PROGRAM

WILLIAMS FRESHMAN VS. ANDOVER
October 10, 1959
WESTON FIELD

WILLIAMS

NO.	NAME	POS
11	Robert Critchell	QB
12	Stephen Hyde	QB
14	Bruce Gagnier	QB
18	Robert Stevens	HB
22	Robert Seidman	HB
24	Ralph Moseley	HB
30	Ashton Edwards	HB
31	Charles Deichman	HB
34	James Russell	HB
41	Howard Knight	FB
42	Ethan Nadel	FB
44	Philip Aberman	G
46	Harry Hagey	FB
50	Clay Davenport	C
51	John Moran	C
55	Bruce Beebe	G
56	James Williams	C
60	William Shuart	G
61	Carroll Connard	G
63	Stewart Jones	G
64	William Haase	G
65	MacDonald Dick	G
66	John Nash	G
70	Michael Adams	T
71	Pieter VanHorne	T
74	William Burnett	T
75	Howard Van Vleck, Jr.	E
76	Stanley Blair	T
77	John Bell	T
81	Harry Lum	E
82	David Jeffrey	E
83	James Wood	E
85	James Sykes	E
87	James Blume	E

COACH: Bill McHenry
ASST. COACH: Bob Coombs

CAPTAINS: John Bell
Howard Knight

MANAGERS: Harry Schult, Head Mgr.
Dick Albury
Pete Callaway
Al Mondell
Topper Terhune

ANDOVER

NO.	NAME	POS.
10	Michael Bassett	QB
11	Ward Woods, Jr.	QB
12	Robert Hetherington, Jr.	QB
14	Michael Moonves	QB
20	David Kennedy	HB
21	James Ogsbury	HB
22	Charles Stuart	HB
23	Edward Harrison, Jr.	HB
24	Thomas Kleven	HB
30	Lee Secrist	FB
32	Alexander Browne	FB
33	David Murphy	FB
40	Roderick Hagenbuckle	HB
41	James Turchik	HB
42	Peter Richardson	HB
43	Robert Lux	HB
44	Charles Goodell	HB
50	Charles Kessler	C
51	William Dubocq	C
52	Stuart Richardson	C
54	John Reid	C
60	Robert Clift	G
61	Larry Lawrence	G
63	Allen Ross	G
64	Stephen Moffat	G
65	Joseph Barton	G
66	Richard Keppleman	G
67	Carlton Vanderwarker	G
68	Owen Brown	G
69	Donald Davis	G
70	Edward Evans	T
71	Arthur Jean	T
72	Joseph Enos	T
73	John Ogden	T
76	John Bailhe	T
77	Belden Johnson	T
78	Thomas Kenny	T
80	Elwood Boone	E
81	Glenn Hay	E
83	Whitney Foster	E
82	Christopher Moore	E
85	Thomas Campion	E
88	John Bishop	E
87	James Okie	E

COACH: Stephen Sorota
CAPTAIN: Charles Kessler
MANAGERS: Peter Lee
Thomas Mudd

Today the Williams Freshman team opens the 1959 campaign against the strong Andover Prep School team. This is the first time in about six years that Andover has come to Williamstown. Coach Steve Sorota usually builds the Andover club into one of the strongest and smoothest prep school teams in the East, as witnessed by the fact that the Junior Ephmen were the only ones, out of a schedule that includes five other college teams, to defeat them last year.

This year's Freshman club is the smallest squad that Williams has seen in a long time. Nevertheless, it is a well spirited outfit with a lot of drive and enthusiasm, which promises to all its opponents some really tough competition for the 1959 season.

Andover Air-Minded Early

Williams Freshman Academy Host Today

"We have been throwing passes earlier in the game than in other years," said Coach Steve Sorota of Andover Academy, whose 1959 aggregation has scored 30 points in each of two games to date and travels to Williams Freshmen this afternoon.

"It sort of crossed up the opposition, this change of tactics. And in one game, we gained more ground through the air than on the ground, for the first time since I have been coaching here.

"Three boys have been throwing the passes, four boys catching them. We scored four times with passes, and passes led up to the other scores. And we have spread the scoring, seven boys sharing our eight touchdowns."

Tossing the passes have been Mike Basset of Hamden, Ct., and Ward Woods of LaJolla, Calif., holdover quarterbacks from last year, and Mike Moonves, another Connecticut boy, who played on the ninth grade team last Fall.

Receivers have been end Bernie Boone of Ettrick, Va., and Whitney Foster from Newton, a pair of six-foot ends, and halfbacks Jim Turchik, Trumbull, Ct., and Webb Harrison, Princeton, N.J., who is the only player with two touchdowns to date.

Williams Fr. Beaten, 16-6, By Andover

WILLIAMSTOWN — Led by the powerful running of fullback Bumstead Browne and halfback Webb Harrison, Andover overcame an early deficit and surged to a 16-6 victory over Williams freshmen Saturday. It was Andover's third straight win without a loss.

The Ephmen dominated the first half and looked as if they might be headed for an upset.

WILLIAMS DRIVES 67 YARDS TO SCORE

After an early scoring opportunity had been thwarted by Bob Stevens' fumble on the Andover eight, Williams drove 67 yards in 15 playes after taking Browne's punt. The touchdown was scored on a eight-yard pass from Steve Hyde to Jim Sykes.

Williams had started another drive when Charlie Kessler recovered a fumble on the Williams' 46. Three plays later, Harrison took a pitchout from Mike Bassett and raced 23 yards around his own right end for the touchdown. Jim Turchik scored the extra points and Andover led 8-6.

Midway through the third period Andover started a march on the Williams' 35. In seven plays Andover had another touchdown. The key play on the drive was a 23-yard pass play from Quarterback Woody Woods to End Whit Foster.

The touchdown came on a 10-yard smash over the middle by Browne. Foster added the two points on a pass from Woods.

ANDOVER ACADEMY (16)—Left end, Boone, Foster, Okie; lt, Evans, Kenny; lg, Lawrence, Barton; c, Kessler, Dubouca; rg, Ross, Cliff, Brown; rt, Baglhe, Enos; re, Bishop, Champion, Moore, Hay; qb, Bassett, Woods, Hetherington, Moonves; lhb, Tychik, Harrison, Kennedy, Ogsbury, Stuart, Kleven, Hagenbuckle; rhb, Richardson, Lux, Goodell; fb, Browne, Secrist, Murphy.

WILLIAMS FRESH (6)—Left end, Sykes, Blume, Lum; lt, Bell, Burnett; lg, Shuart, Connoad; c, Moran, Williams, Davenport; rg, Jones, D. Nash; rt, Blair, Adams, Van Horne; re, Jeffrey, Wood, Van Vleck; qb, Hyde, Gagnier; lhb, Stevens, Edwards, Siedman; rhb, Moseley, Russell; fb, Knight, Hagey.

Andover	0	8	8	0	—16
Williams Fr	0	6	0	0	—6

Touchdowns—Sykes, Harrison, Browne.
Conversions — Turchick (rush), Foster (pass)

Harrison, Brown Tally

Andover Turns Back Williams Frosh, 16 to 6

Special to the Herald Tribune

WILLIAMSTOWN, Mass., Oct. 10.—Webb Harrison and Alex Brown scored the touchdowns today as Andover defeated the Williams Frosh, 16 to 6, for its third straight victory.

After Williams had drawn first blood on a touchdown pass from Steve Hyde to Jim Sykes in the second period, Andover came back with Harrison sweeping right end for 23 yards and the score. Jim Tuchik ran the conversion and it was 8 to 6 at the half.

In the third quarter Brown capped a march of 50 yards by Andover, powerhousing up the middle from the 10-yard line for the touchdown.

The score by periods:

Williams Frosh	0	6	0	0	—6
Andover	0	8	8	0	—16

Andover: TD — Harrison, Brown. P. A. T.—Tuchik (run), Foster (pass).

Williams: TD—Sykes.

BLUE ELEVEN OVERCOMES WILLIAMS, 16-6

Undefeated Varsity Gains Third Consecutive Victory

BY SHEF TULP

The Blue football squad sucessfully invaded Williamstown last Saturday to defeat Williams Frosh 16-6. Although there start was slow in the first half, Andover showed considerably more offensive power and defensive strength in the second half. This year marked the first time the team has gone to Williams since 1954.

Williams dominated the play and statistics for most of the first half. They kicked off to Dave Kennedy, who fumbled after a fast runback to mid-field and Williams recovered. The purple wasted no time in getting their split "T" into action. After they had marched to the Andover 8, Bumstead Browne recovered a Williams fumble, and the Blue got their offense into operation. However, Andover was forced to kick and Williams again took control on their own 33.

Williams climaxed a 67-yard drive when Steve Hyde passed to Jim Sykes on the fifteenth play for the first tally of the game. However, a Williams fumble recovered on the Williams 46 by Captain "Chunky" Kessler gave the Blue their first good scoring opportunity. In two plays the Sorotamen moved the ball to the Williams 23. On the third play, left halfback Webb Harrison took a pitch-out from quarterback Mike Bassett and covered the remaining 23 yards behind strong blocking. Jim Turchik made the conversion on a slant inside left end to put Andover ahead 8-6.

Fred Kenny, Joe Barton, Charlie Kessler, Harry Lawrence, Ned Evans, and Tom Campion clamped down. Turchik while trying to stop an end sweep injured his left leg and was removed from the game. His injury spurred the team's spirit and the Blue took over on the Williams 35. Seven plays resulted in the one and only tally of the second half. Key play in this series was a 23 yard pass completion from quarterback Woody Woods to the left end Whit Foster, which set the stage for Browne's 10 yard smash through the middle for the touchdown. Woods again connected with Foster for the extra point sending Andover well into the lead 16-6.

STATISTICS:

Andover	0	8	8	0	— 16
Williams	0	6	0	0	— 6

Touchdowns:

Andover: Harrison (run) Extra point — Turchik (run); Browne (plunge) Extra point — Foster (pass from Woods).

Williams: Sykes (pass from Hyde) Extra point failed.

Andover Scores, 16-6

Special to The New York Times.

WILLIAMSTOWN, Mass., 10—Andover Academy, led he running of Webb Harri- a halfback, and Bumstead own, a fullback, rallied to the Williams freshman, -6, at Williams.

Williams dominated the first gaining 175 yards and nine downs to Andover's three.

Sykes scored for Williams y in the second period on an rd pass from Steve Hyde. rison swept 26 yards for dover's first tally and Brown ed over from the 10 for the es' second.

er	0	8	8	0—16
ms	0	6	0	0— 6

—Sykes, 8, pass from Hyde (kick

—Harrison, 26, run (Turchit run).
—Brown, 10, run (Foster, pass).

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	FOOTBALL
DATE OF CONTEST	October 17th., 1959
OPPONENT	Bowdoin College Freshmen
RESULT	Andover 20 - Bowdoin 14
WHERE PLAYED	Andover, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	2 hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Warm, cloudy
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	1400

Sorota's 100th Win

Late Surge By Andover Wins, 20-14

ANDOVER — Phillips Andover's unbeaten football team rallied in the closing minutes to edge Bowdoin Freshmen, 20-14, and give ailing Steve Sorota his 100th victory as Royal Blue coach. Sorota, former Fordham star, is recovering from pneumonia and watched the game Saturday from a window in his home adjacent to Brothers Field.

Reserve quarterback Ward Woods' 29-yard rollout pass to Jim Turchik with three minutes left broke a 14-14 tie and furnished the points that earned a fourth straight victory for the Blue this season.

HARRISON SCORES ON 83-YARD RUN

The winning drive came after Andover's stout line squelched a Bowdoin bid inside the home 20.

Earlier, the Polar Cubs dominated the opening quarter and took a 6-0 jump on a 60-yard drive climaxed by John Ford's short plunge. Speedster Webb Harrison then lifted Andover into the lead late in the period with a brilliant 83-yard punt return. Mike Bassett, the Blue's Herald All-Prep quarterback, passed to Turchik for the conversion points that made it 8-6.

Andover forged to a 14-6 lead in the third period when Turchik raced seven yards on a pitchout from Bassett, but Bowdoin lashed back early in the finale for the equalizer. Jack Parker capped a 35-yard march with an 11-yard pass to Steve Milo and the same combination clicked for the conversion.

Bowdoin's Cubs Lose To Andover

Special to the Herald Tribune

ANDOVER, Mass., Oct. 17.—Jim Turchik scored two touchdowns to lead unbeaten Andover Academy to its fourth victory of the season, 20 to 14, over the Bowdoin College freshmen today.

Webb Harrison scored Andover's first TD on a 78 yard punt return in the first period.

Bowdoin's scores were made by John Ford and Steve Milo.

The score by periods:

Andover	8	0	6	6—20
Bowdoin Fr....	6	0	0	8—14

Andover: TD — Turchik 2, Harrison. PAT—Turchik (pass).

Bowdoin: TD—Ford, Milo. PAT—Milo (pass).

Andover J. V. Scores

ANDOVER, Mass., Oct. 17.—Andover Academy's jayvee opened its season with a 20-to-12 victory over the Holderness varsity today.

Gary Cooke, Tony Acetta and Pete Fuller each scored touchdowns for Andover.

The score by periods:

Andover JV ...	6	8	6	0—20
Holderness ...	0	6	6	0—12

Andover: TD—Cooke, Acetta, Fuller. PAT—Fuller (run).

Holderness: TD—Funkhouser, Spenser.

Blue Downs Bowdoin In Thriller, 20-14

Aggressive Capt. Kessler leads a line charge.

Harrison's 83 Yard TD Punt Return Tense Goal-Line Stand Highlight Game

By DUKE COURTNELL

Stretching their winning streak to four victories all against college freshman teams, the Andover eleven crushed Bowdoin Freshmen, 20-14 last Saturday. A touchdown by Jim Turchik late in the fourth period decided the thrilling contest. Among the highlights were an 83 yard punt return by Webb Harrison, a goal-line stand on Andover's five yard line in which the Blue's ten man line stopped Bowdoin cold in four plays, the beatiful blocking and tackling by Mike Basset, and the fine passing of Woody Woods, who completed six of eight tosses.

Andover's opening kick-off was returned to the Bowdoin 34 yard line. With their large forward wall opening gaping holes in the Blue defensive line, the Frosh marched steadily down the field. This sustained drive was climaxed when John Ford drove over from the one. John Baihle blocked the extra point kick and Bowdoin led, 6-0. Andover took the kick-off and launched a drive into enemy territory. It stalled, however, and Bowdoin took possession. The Blue defense held, the Frosh punted Webb Harrison gathered the ball in, headed for the sidelines, and scooted 83 yards for a touchdown. Turchik took a roll-out pass from Bassett for the conversion and Andover led, 8-6. The quarter ended with Bowdoin in possession of the football.

The Blue took over on downs early in the second period and drove from their own 30 to the Bowdoin ten where they stalled. Woody Woods completed three of four pass attempts for 41 yards on this drive. The Frosh, deep in their own territory, were forced to punt on third down. Andover took over on the Frosh 44, but punted after three plays. Bowdoin took the ball out to their own 38 and kicked. The half ended with Andover in possession and leading, 8-6.

Bowdoin kicked off to start the second half. The Blue launched a drive on their own 43 and marched 57 yards in 11 plays. Turchik climaxed the sustained drive with a six yard scamper around left end. Bassett's attempt to pass the conversion failed. Bowdoin took the ensuing kick-off and moved steadily into Blue territory. When they got a first down on the five, Coach Meany sent in the huge Johns—Baihle and Ogden, to bolster the attempt at a goal-line stand. Using a ten man line with only Harrison back, the Blue held the Frosh to three yards in three plays. On the do-or-die fourth down Larry Lawrence shot the gap and burst into the Bowdoin backfield spilling the quarterback Parker for a five yard loss and giving Andover the

Turchik (41) receives as Moore battles unknown Bowdoin defender.

football. The offense could not get rolling, however, and Bumstead Browne was forced to punt. Bowdoin took the ball on their own 45 and marched down the field to score. Milo scored both the Bowdoin touchdown and the conversion on passes from Parker. The period ended with the score tied, 14-14.

Andover began a drive early in the fourth quarter, but lost the ball when they failed to get the necessary yardage on a fourth down, two yards to go, situation. Bowdoin took the ball, but was forced to punt after a short advance. Andover began their final drive with five minutes left to play. Woods hit Whit Foster with two passes and Andover had the ball on the enemy 30. A clipping penalty moved the ball 15 yards and another Woods pass was incomplete. Bassett came in at quarterback and Harrison carried the ball back to the 30. Woods came back and a pass seemed imminent. Surprising, nobody Woods faded back and threw deep into the end zone. Turchik was there, and the Blue led 20-14. The conversion attempt failed. Andover kicked off with 2:52 left in the game. The was on its feet as Bowdoin began a drive which was squelched when Mike Bassett intercepted a long pass. Andover had the ball on its own 15 left in the game. The crowd was on its feet as Bowdoin began a drive yard line with only 30 seconds left in the game. Woods, taking no chances, ran three straight keeps to run out the clock. He was calling signals for the next play when time ran out.

Score by Periods

	1	2	3	4	Tot.
Andover	8	0	6	6	20
Bowdoin	6	0	0	8	14

Scoring

ANDOVER: TD's Harrison (83 yd. punt return), Turchik, 2(6 yd. run), (30 yd. pass from Woods)
CONV's: Turchik (Pass from Bassett)

BOWDOIN: TD's Ford (1 yd. plunge), Milo (11yd. pass from Parker)
CONV's: Milo (Pass from Parker)

Statistics:

	AND.	BOW.
Yards rushing	154	173
Yards passing	93	64
Passes attempted	12	18
Passes completed	7	8
Punts, average	2-43	2-34
First downs	12	20
Yards penalized	20	20

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	FOOTBALL
DATE OF CONTEST	October 24th., 1959
OPPONENT	Mount Hermon School
RESULT	Andover 12 - Mount Hermon 0
WHERE PLAYED	Mount Hermon, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	1 ½ hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Rain and Wind
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	150

Hermon Loses to Andover Gridmen; Defeats Choate in Soggy Contests

Mount Hermon, October 24 — With several places of the field under six inches of water, the Mount Hermon Varsity football team suffered a 12-0 defeat at the hands of a strong Andover Academy team.

Mount Hermon almost got a break with the opening play of the game, when it recovered a fumble on the Andover 35-yard line. This was nullified by a penalty, however, and the game settled down to a punting duel with neither team able to move the ball.

Then Andover put together a 62-yard march for a score, with Bassett going over to give the visitors a 6-0 lead. The Maroon threatened late in the second period, and again in the third period, and though it gained more yards rushing than the visitors, it was unable to complete the big drive.

Andover kept the Big Red pinned down in its own territory for the remainder of the game. Andover's second score came when Phil Allen had the ball knocked out of his hands while attempting to pass and the ball was picked off in midair by Kenney of Andover, who raced across easily for the touchdown.

Mike Kennedy, Bruce Levinsky and Tom Draper played a fine offensive game, and Bob Hancox and Phil Soule were outstanding on defense.

Andover Hands Mt. Hermon 12-0 Defeat

MT. HERMON—Andover Academy, fighting a field covered with six inches of water and a stubborn Mt. Hermon defense, pushed across touchdowns in the second and fourth quarters for a 12-0 victory here Saturday.

An all-day rain which punished the stadium made playing conditions miserable, but it didn't keep down the crowd which flocked to see the defensive struggle.

Mike Bassett scored the first Andover touchdown in the middle period when he capped a 50-yard march by bolting over from 12 yards out.

Then in the final period with Me. Hermon on its own seven, Fred Kenney of the visitors stepped in to intercept a pitchout and dashed into the end zone to close out the scoring.

The underdog Mt. Hermon team didn't produce much of an offense but great line play spearheaded by Phil Soule and Bob Hancock kept Andover pretty much in check.

Mt. Hermon Is now 1-2 for the season.

The Saints Went Skidding In

Andover Beats MH, 12-0, In Watery Prep Contest

By FRAN WARYAS

GILL — On a day when most people were anchored in the living room watching TV, Mount Hermon and Andover Academy were out on the mud-mired gridiron mixing things up in a near standoff at the Hermon field Saturday.

Outside of a second period concentrated drive by the visitors and a fourth-period gift of a touchdown, neither club could do much offensively as treacherous field conditions presented

As closely as can be deciphered, Andover finally wound up winnig the aquatic battle, 12-0. 12-0.

The old prep school spirit prevailed to the highest degree as the two teams attracted strong followings considering the inclement weather. Andover had two bus loads of students while Hermon's side of the field was pretty well filled. Although the appearance of a band was out of the question, five staunch MH instrumentalists braved the downpour to come out with an occasional number. At halftime the quintet paraded down the field with a rendition of "The Saints" much to the delight of the crowd.

Kicks and Bobbles

Saturday's tilt was strictly a contest of fumbles and punts. The pigskin eluded ball carriers 11 times and each club was forced to punt five times.

Andover's 62-yard drive for its second period touchdown was far and away the offensive highlight of the day. Big gainer in the drive was Mike Bassett's 23-yard spurt which put Andover within striking distance on the Hermon 29.

Walt Woods, Andover's reserve quarterback, entered the game four plays later and only for one play. All Woods did in his brief appearance was complete the game's only pass, a nine yard aerial to Willie Foster.

The toss put the winners on the 16 and after Mount Hermon's defense stopped three running plays, QB Mike Bassett pulled a beautiful fake and circled left end on a keeper to send Andover 6 up.

Andover's second TD was strictly a gift with Hermon gambling deep in its own territory. The touchdown itself was an oddity and must be ruled an intercepted pass.

With a few minutes remaining on the clock, Andover punted to the MH eight. On the first play from scrimmage, signal caller Phil Allen faded into his end zone with an Andover lineman in hot pursuit.

In desperation Allen let go with an underhanded toss past the chaser but directly into the hands of tackle Ted Kenney, who was following his teammate in pursuit of Allen. Kenney caught the ball just as he was crossing the goal line and Andover was out of reach.

Right from the opening whistle the game developed into a battle of punts. The Hermonites received an apparent break on the opening play of the game when they recovered a fumble on the Andover 35. But a penalty nullified the play and killed what could have been the only threat in the first period.

Andover went on its scoring drive shortly after the second quarter opened. A poor punt went out of bounds on the visitors' 38. All four enemy backs took turns in running the ball with Bassett making the vital yardage.

Twice Hermon had apparently stopped the drive. The pass from Woods to Foster was a fourth down and six situation while Bassett's nine-yard TD run also came on fourth down. In the latter series Andover needed five yards for a first down.

Andover Scare

Shortly before the half ended, Hermon threw a scare into the visitors. Racing against the clock, Allen went to the air after Hermon moved to the enemy 36. Mike Kennedy raced far downfield despite the faulty footing and got behind the Andover secondary. Allen let go with the slippery ball and just as Kennedy reached for the pigskin, Bassett managed to deflect the ball.

Mount Hermon got another drive going to open the second half. The Bill Rineer charges started on their own 30 and moved to Andover's 40 before being forced to punt. The kick was partially blocked and an Andover lineman fumbled the ball in his haste to grab it. The break was short-lived, however, as Hermon fumbled two plays later.

Andover dominated play throughout the remainder of the contest as Hermon spent most of its time deep in its own territory thanks to some fine punting by the winners.

Unbeaten Blue Gridders Win Again, 12-0

100 P. A. Faithfuls See Basset, Kenny Score Muddy TDs Over Mt. Hermon

by PAT WESTFELDT

The 100 faithful Royal Blue rooters who braved the weather at Mt. Hermon last Saturday at Mt. Hermon last Saturday were rewarded for their spirited cheering as the undefeated Andover gridders overcame the elements to whip the Red, 12-0. A steady downpour on the already rain-soaked field throughout the game put a definite cramp in the offensive play of both teams. Hermon's highly-rated passing attack was foiled by the slippery football, and P.A.'s hard-running offensive unit was almost stifled by fumbles and lack of traction on the muddy field.

Neither team exhibited any semblance of an offense in the first quarter. Andover won the toss and elected to receive. The Blue were able to run for the first down, but Mt. Hermon then held fast and Bumstead Browne had to punt. Upon taking over the ball, the Red also made one first down, but the Blue line, led by captain "Chunks" Kessler, forced them to punt also. Andover held the ball at the end of the quarter after more trading of punts.

Early in the second quarter, the spirited Blue put together the first of two offensive drives, and scored. Quarterback Mike Bassett was able to keep his balance in the mud, and, displaying fine broken-field running, broke loose for thirty-seven yards on a roll-out around end. Then Woody Woods, relieving Bassett, rifled a pass to end Whit Foster for eight yards, bringing the Blue within 15 yards of the Hermon goal line. On the next play, Bassett rolled out left and bulled his way over for the score. The conversion failed, as Bassett was nailed behind the line of scrimmage on the attempted run. Upon receiving Whit Foster's booming kick-off, Mt. Hermon could not get their offense rolling, and were again forced to punt. The half ended with Andover holding the ball.

Mud Bowl

Whit Foster let fly another long kick to start the second half. The fighting Andover line would not give an inch to the Mt. Hermon offense, and on the third down, tackle Fred Kenny fought his way through the mud and came up with the slippery football. His effort was in vain, however, as Andover also lost a fumble two plays later. At this point, the Red began to adapt to the playing conditions and started to rack up yardage. The Mt. Hermon captain, "Drapes" Draper, skirted end for ten-yard gains repeatedly. But the Andover line finally held, and Hermon kicked. The teams traded punts, leaving P.A. in possession of the ball at the end of the quarter.

Andover took over and started its second and last offensive drive. Jim Turchik and Bumstead Browne moved the ball steadily down the field, driving through holes in the middle of the line. The Red line buckled down, however and took over on downs, stopping the Blue drive inside of their own twenty-yard line. The angry Andover line also got tough and pushed the Red back to their own goal line. End Toby Hay nailed a Mt. Hermon halfback for a five-yard loss; on the next play, Fred Kenny and Toby Hay broke through at the same time. As Hay hit, Kenny snatched the ball out of the hands of the Hermon halfback, and skirted over the goal line for the second Andover score. Bassett's attempted run failed, and the score stood, 12-0. A beaten Mt. Hermon team could not gain any substantial yardage, and the clock ran out with the ball in their hands.

Andover ball carrier faces Hermonite, rain and mud.

Andover Topples Mt. Hermon, 12-0

Special to the Herald Tribune

MT HERMAN, Mass., Oct. 24.—Undefeated Andover, after defeating four straight college freshmen, turned its sights to prep school football competition and made Mount Hermon its fifth victim, 12 to 0, today. It was Mt. Hermon's second setback in three games.

Andover's touchdowns came in the closing minutes of the second and fourth quarters, Mike Bassett and Fred Kenney scoring.

Bassett, an all-prep quarterback, started the scoring when he raced twelve-yards after a 40-yard march.

With two minutes remaining, a Mt. Hermon goal-line pass was intercepted by Kennedy on the 12 and he raced for the touchdown.

The game was played during a downpour with gusts of 35 miles. Sections of the field were under more than six inches of water.

The score by periods:

Andover	0	6	0	6	—12
Mt. Hermon...	0	0	0	0	— 0

TD—Bassett, Kenney.

MIKE BASSETT
Scores for Andover

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	FOOTBALL
DATE OF CONTEST	October 31st., 1959
OPPONENT	Deerfield Academy
RESULT	Andover 22 - Deerfield 8
WHERE PLAYED	Andover, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	Two hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Rain and cold
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	1200

22-8 Victory For Unbeaten P.A. Eleven

Phillips Academy maintained its perfect record Saturday afternoon defeating previously unbeaten Deerfield Academy 22-8 in the mud at Brothers Field. It was the sixth win for Phillips and tenth in a row carrying over from last season. Deerfield, which holds a 6-0 decision over Exeter, entered the game with a mark of 2-0-1.

Phillips quickly put Deerfield into a hole as they marched some 70 yards with the opening kickoff into the visitors end zone. Quarterback Mike Bassett passed to end Whit Foster to get things rolling and thereafter it was the running of Jim Turchik and Webb Harrison that moved the ball into position for fullback Alex Browne to ram across.

Minutes later Turchik highlighted a 65 yard drive for Andover's second TD by racing 58 yards down to the Deerfield seven from where Bob Lux crashed over.

Deerfield tallied its lone touchdown in the second period when Captain Bob Semisch capped off a 70 yard drive, passing 20 yards to end Dick Lewisohn.

Andover's powerful running game ate up 75 yards for their final touchdown following the third period kickoff.

Alex Browne, a standout all day, was the big gun. He dashed 40 yards down to the Deerfield five yard stripe before being pulled down. Two plays later he plowed over for the score.

Andover's stout defenses, led by Charlie Kessler, Bob Clift and Ed Evans, kept Deerfield pretty well under control.

This coming Saturday Phillips plays Brewster Academy, beaten 24-0 Saturday by Bridgton, in search of their seventh straight.

Applies Stopper

Andover's Larry Lawrence (61) hauls down Deerfield's Dick Tedoldi after six-yard pickup in first period of Saturday's game at Brothers Field. Both teams were undefeated going into the rain-drenched contest, but Andover came out on top 22-8 to register its sixth straight while Deerfield absorbed its first loss in four games. Earlier this season Deerfield defeated Andover's traditional rival Exeter 6-0. Andover meets Brewster Academy at home this Saturday. Photo by Maurice A. Bova.

Deerfield Halted, 22-8, By Andover

ANDOVER — Phillips Andover Academy won its second straight mud battle and its 10th straight football game, 22-8, over previously-unbeaten Deerfield Academy Saturday before a rain-soaked crowd of 1500.

Andover tock the opening kick-off and marched 70 yards to score. A pass to Whit Foster and a series of runs by halfbacks Jim Turchik and Webb Harrison set up the touchdown by Alex Browne.

TURCHIK MAKES 58-YARD RUN

Shortly thereafter Andover took the ball on its own 35 and drove swiftly for its second score. Bob Lux went over from seven yards out after Turchik had set up the score with a 58-yard run.

Deerfield went 70 yards to a touchdown in the second period, scored on a 20-yard pass play from Capt. Bob Semisch to Dick Lewisohn.

Deerfield kicked off to Andover to start the second half and once again Andover's powerful ground attack went 70 yards to a spore. Alex Browne took the ball on the Deerfield 40 and raced to the five before he was brought down. Two plays later he crashed over for the touchdown.

Deerfield was led by the hard tackling and blocking of Dick DeLeon. Stalwarts in the Andover line were Capt. Charlie Kessler, Evans and Bob Clift.

This was Deerfield's first loss in four games this season.

Deerfield Loses, 22-8, To Andover

Victors Roll On To 6th Straight

ANDOVER, Mass., Oct. 31.—Alex Browne scored two touchdowns today as undefeated Andover rolled to its sixth victory in downing previously unbeaten but tied Deerfield, 22 to 8.

Browne scored his first touchdown by plunging from the 6-inch line to culminate a 65-yard drive. His second touchdown, on a five-yard run, came after he had set it up with a 35-yard dash.

Bob Lux scored the other Andover touchdown, going seven yards after a 60-yard sprint by Jim Turchik put the ball in scoring position.

Deerfield, which entered the game with two victories and one tie, scored its only touchdown on a 20-yard pass from Bob Femisch to Dick Lewisohn.

Andover	14	0	8	0	—22
Deerfield	0	8	0	0	— 8

Andover: TD—Browne (two), Lux. PAT — Browne (plunge), Harrison (run)

Deerfield: TD—Levisohn. PAT —Sedlock (run)

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	FOOTBALL
DATE OF CONTEST	November 14th., 1959
OPPONENT	Phillips Exeter Academy
RESULT	Andover 16 - Exeter 6
WHERE PLAYED	Exeter, New Hampshire
LENGTH OF GAME	Two hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Partly cloudy and warm
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	6500

124-116 beaten

STEVE SOROTA

Slate Sat.

Blue Rates Favorite's Role for 79th Meeting With Exeter Rivals

Phillips Academy guns for its first undefeated season since 1952 when it tangles with the Big Red of Exeter tomorrow in the country's oldest prep school grid rivalry. Game site is Exeter, N.H., and the starting time for this 79th meeting is 2 p.m.

Off its 6-0 record the Blue goes in as favorite Saturday, but Phillips' Head Coach Steve Sorota isn't about to make any grand predictions.

Watches For Passes

This is THE game for both teams and Sorota knows it.

"We don't pay any particular attention to who is favored," he said last night. "We've been working hard for this one and the kids will get themselves 'up' for it."

Perhaps the chief concern for the Phillips coach is the aerial game of Exeter. "We don't scout, but from newspaper reports I've learned that they throw a lot. They have," continued Sorota, "The same quarterback they had last year (Tobey Hayes) and in one game he tossed four touchdown passes."

Sorota admits he's ready for anything. He explains that Exeter runs from the T, sometimes with flankers, sometimes with a wingman.

"They used a sort of deep double wing against us a year ago. Off it they throw passes." Sorota didn't say, but apparently he'll be ready for that.

Sorota reports no injuries and has included in his starting lineup one Lawrence gridder. He is Joe Barton, offensive left guard.

P. A. Holds Edge

At this writing Andover is undefeated, having successively won over the freshmen of Northeastern, Tufts, Williams and Bowdoin. They followed with wins over Mt. Hermon and previously undefeated Deerfield. Pacing the Royal Blue attack are a number of fast, durable, and experienced backs. Mike Bassett, All-New England Prep at quarterback last year, is the signal caller. With him in the backfield are Webb Harrison, Jim Turchik and Woody Woods. All have figured heavily in Andover's scoring this fall. Sorota's line, anchored by Captain Charles Kessler at center, has proved rugged on defense as well as offense.

Exeter's team, coached by Ted Seabrooke, has had a spotty record. Decisive wins were recorded over Brewster Academy and Mt. Hermon, but the Red and Gray has lost to the New Hampshire freshmen, Deerfield, and undefeated Worcester Academy, the latter two by 6-0 scores on rain-soaked fields.

Exeter has operated best when throwing the ball. Hayes has found dependable receivers in ends Chris Overton, Walt Kesler and Ben Wagner. Gary Wilson, who scored Exeter's lone touchdown against Andover last year, and Dan Batten are the running threats in the wing T offense. Seabrooke, in his third year as head coach, is looking for his first Andover victory. A big, fast team makes his chances look good this year.

Andover has the edge in the series which began in 1878. The Blue has won 41, Exeter 31. Six games ended in ties. Last year Andover won, 40-6. Exeter last won in 1956 by the lopsided score of 45-6.

Upset Minded

The Exeter Academy grid duo which will figure prominently in the Big Red's Saturday plans against arch-rival Phillips Academy. Left to right, Toby Hayes, quarterback, and Ted Seabrooke, head coach. Exeter is the underdog for this 79th meeting of the two schools, but Hayes and Seabrooke, along with the rest of the New Hampshire cast, may have a few surprises in store.

Undefeated Football To Meet Exeter Saturday

Back row (left to right): Moonves, Lux, Stuart, Richardson, Malone, Cowden, Badman, Ogden, Watson, Reid, Bassett, Hetherington, Kepplemen, Mr. Sorota.
Middle row: Lee, Mudd, Richardson, Shea, Murphy, Vanderwarker, Jean, Dubocq, Johnson, Bailhé, Davis, Hay, Hardy, Ogsbury, Clift, Kleven, Ross, Mr. Best, Mr. Leete.
Front row: Brown, Moffat, Turchik, Browne, Harrison, Enos, Campion, Evans, Lawrence, Kessler (Capt.), Barton, Kenny, Foster, Woods, Goodell, Hagenbuckle, Okie, Secrist, Moore.

Andover Invades Exeter; Groton Visits St. Mark's

Head Heavy Schoolboy Card Today

By RALPH WHEELER

The rain-plagued schoolboy football season moves into its deep autumn today with beginnings of the endings.

Features of today's heavy scheduling are the traditional finals for the private schools headed by the four which have traced the full history of schoolboy football itself.

Met First in 1878

Their pairings are Andover Academy at Exeter and Groton at St. Mark's, both starting at 2 p.m.

Andover and Exeter will play Game No. 79 in the oldest schoolboy football rivalry in the Western Hemisphere.

They first met in 1878 and their current standing include 41 wins for Andover 31 for Exeter and six ties.

Groton at St. Mark's will be Game No. 70 in a series going back to 1886. Groton matches Andover's total of 41 wins against 25 victories for St. Mark's and three ties.

Exeter has a 3-3 record compared to six straight wins this season for Andover. So the favorite is obvious.

Andover pummelled Exeter last year, 40-6, so Andover has a carry over of seven straight wins. Beyond that the Royal Blue is unbeaten through its last 10 games with nine wins and a tie and have lost only one of their last 15 games (13-1-1).

Groton at St. Mark's is more of a tossup but the 1950 records point to St. Mark's which has won five and lost one, compared to Groton's three wins and two losses.

SET FOR EXETER: Charley Kessler, the captain of the Andover football team.

Record of Past Contests

Year	E	A	Year	E	A	Year	E	A
1878	0	22	1905	0	28	1931	15	12
1879	18	0	1906	0	6	1932	6	0
1880	8	8	1907	6	9	1933	7	6
1881	0	6	1908	0	12	1934	6	7
1882	0	12	1909	0	3	1935	7	0
1883	6	17	1910	0	21	1936	7	12
1884	8	11	1911	5	23	1937	15	20
1885	33	11	1912	0	7	1938	6	14
1886	26	6	1913	59	0	1939	12	6
1887	44	4	1914	78	7	1940	0	2
1888	0	10	1915	37	7	1941	13	14
1889	No	Game	1916	6	0	1942	0	12
1890	0	16	1917	3	0	1943	12	6
1891	10	26	1918	26	7	1944	0	20
1892	28	18	1919	0	19	1945	7	18
1893	26	10	1920	3	6	1946	6	7
1894	No	Game	1921	34	3	1947	12	6
1895	No	Game	1922	12	3	1948	7	28
1896	0	28	1923	7	7	1949	21	34
1897	18	14	1924	10	0	1950	27	6
1898	0	0	1925	0	0	1951	7	7
1899	0	17	1926	3	20	1952	0	59
1900	10	0	1927	0	0	1953	7	14
1901	5	0	1928	0	18	1954	6	31
1902	17	29	1929	14	7	1955	12	14
1903	14	11	1930	16	20	1956	45	6
1904	35	11				1957	6	45
						1958	6	40

Exeter has won 31, Andover 41; 6 ties

EXTRA

The Exonian

EXTRA

LATE CITY EDITION

"The Oldest Preparatory School Paper In America"

LATE CITY EDITION

Vol. CCXL No. 19 THE PHILLIPS EXETER ACADEMY, EXETER, N. H. SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 14, 1959 FREE

ANDOVER SQUAD DEFEATS EXETER

Early Blue Scoring Marks Grid Classic

As Exeter took on Andover this afternoon, hopes for both teams were fairly high. But, right from the beginning Andover seemed to dominate the play. Andover's first touchdown set the pattern of play: through the first half Exeter never could get rolling. Play was on the whole rough, and several penalties were called on both sides.

Exeter's Captain-quarterback Toby Hayes and halfback Dan Batten stood out for the PEA team, but they never seemed able to come up with the caliber of play necessary to top Andover's backfield combination of Mike Bassett, Jim Turchik, and Webb Harrison. In addition, Andover's heavy line often threw the Exeter runners for losses.

THE GAME

First Quarter

After Andover won the toss and elected to receive, Jim Heller kicked off to Webb Harrison, who moved the ball to the Andover 32-yard line. One play later, Jim Turchik faked to his left and rolled off tackle to the Exeter 9-yard line.

After a futile carry by Turchik, Harrison rolled to his left and scored. Turchik skirted left end for the extra points, climaxing Andover's 69-yard drive.

Andover 8, Exeter 0

Whit Foster kicked off for Andover to Fred Harlow, who made the Exeter 34-yard line. After an Exeter first down, Pete Giblin took the ball to the Andover 48-yard line. Harlow picked up another first down as he dived to the Andover 41.

As Andover started its attempted drive, PEA's Chris Overton smashed through and threw Harrison for a loss. An incomplete pass caused Andover to punt on fourth down. Giblin received and was hit on his 26.

On the second down for Exeter, Andover was declared offside. On the next play, Jay Mahaney plunged through for another Exeter first down. On the next play, Harlow fumbled and the ball was recovered by Alex Brown of Andover.

After two futile plays Woody Woods passed to Harrison, who was caught behind the line of scrimmage. Andover punted to the Exeter 9, but the play was called back because of a personal foul against Andover. On the next kick, the ball went to the Exeter 25.

After a long Blue pass to Foster had failed, Harrison ran to the Exeter 21. After a short run by Turchik, the Blue quarterback Mike Bassett passed to Harrison on the Exeter 6-yard line. As the first quarter ended, the ball lay on the PEA 3-yard line, Andover's second down.

Andover 8, Exeter 0

STARTING LINEUPS

EXETER	Pos.	ANDOVER
Hayes (C)	QB	Bassett
Giblin	RHB	Turchik
Harlow	LHB	Harrison
Mahaney	FB	Brown
Wagner	E	Foster
Overton	E	Boone
Curran	T	Kenny
Heller	T	Evans
Sanford	G	Lawrence
Elmore	G	Barton
Johnson	C	Kessler (C)

Second Quarter

On the first play of the second quarter, Brown lunged off tackle for the Blue's second score. Harrison made it 16-0 as he rolled wide to the right for the two extra points.

Andover 16, Exeter 0

Before kicking off, Andover put in its second team. Tom Klevan kicked off to Rick Stauffer, who moved the ball to the Exeter 20-yard line. As Dan Batten took over as PEA quarterback, Exeter moved forward on two short drives.

On the next play, Batten took the ball and rolled within one foot of the first down. Then Batten faked a punt and threw a short pass to Mahaney who moved up to the 50-yard line, but then fumbled, giving Andover the ball on their 40-yard line.

As Andover took over the ball, Turchik ran to the Exeter 26, but at last was caught by Bob Johnson, just before breaking into the clear. Then Charlie Goodell rolled to a first down on the Exeter 16. But then Andover was penalized for an illegal receiver downfield and went back to the 36-yard line of Exeter.

After Goodell carried again, Woods threw a long, incomplete pass downfield. On fourth down, Bassett was pulled down behind the line of scrimmage by four Exeter tacklers.

As Exeter took over the ball, quarterback-captain Toby Hayes threw two incompleted forward passes to give Exeter third and 10 yards to go on their own 30-yard line. As another Exeter pass failed, Exeter punted, giving Bassett the ball on his own 40, but a clipping penalty against the Blue put the ball on the PA 25-yard line.

After Brown moved for 5 yards, Turchick smashed through for a first down on the Andover 40. After Harison had driven for 5 yards, a long pass by Bassett was intercepted by Harlow on the Exeter 30. Harlow managed to run the ball back to the PEA 35-yard line before he was brought down by several Blue tacklers.

As Batten passed upfield, Exeter end Chris Overton was fouled by a Blue player, and Exeter was awarded an automatic first down on its own 40-yard line.

Then Batten uncorked a pass to Hinkle, and Exeter gained a first down. On a fourth-down gamble three plays later, Exeter gained the first down, and then Hayes, passed to Giblin for another first down on the Andover 34-yard line. The first half buzzer sounded just after Turchik had intercepted a pass from Hayes. Turchik fell, and the half ended.

HALF-TIME SCORE

Andover 16, Exeter 0

Third Quarter

Whit Foster opened the second half with a kick to Toby Hayes, who ran to the Exeter 28-yard line. Two short Exeter line plunges produced little gain, but then Hayes rolled out to his own 49 and a first down.

On the next play, Gary Wilson gained little on two carries. Then Mahaney smashed through the PA backfield on a pass play, gaining a first down. Batten rolled out for 5 yards and Hayes hit Wagner with a flat pass for another first down.

After a brief time-out, Hayes threw a futile pass through the line. Then Hayes handed off to Harlow who ran for a first down, sweeping to the Andover 6-yard line. Hayes then passed to Batten for the long-awaited touchdown. A Hayes pass for the extra points failed.

Andover 16, Exeter 6

An onside kick by Hayes to John Ogden on the 50-yard line gave the Blue the ball on the Exeter 49. After a 5-yard gain by Harrison, Brown picked up another 3, to the Exeter 40. Then Brown ran again, for a first down on the Exeter 37.

After a good defensive play by Overton, PA was stopped again at the line of scrimage. On fourth down, Andover kicked to Hayes on the Exeter 3-yard line, where PEA took over.

On the first play, Batten made an exciting run and smashed out of the end zone. Exeter finally made the first down on a quarterback sneak by Hayes. After that, however, PEA seemed unable to move the ball and Giblin punted to the Exeter 40, where Andover took over as the quarter ended.

Fourth Quarter

Turchik advanced on a line buck to the 36-yard line, went around end to the 34. Andover punted, and Exeter received and went out of bounds on the 6.

Overton advanced to the 10 on a hand-off from Wilson. Two wide pass attempts by Exeter then failed, putting the ball on the 15. Quarterback Wilson went through the middle to the 21-yard line.

Wilson handed off to the halfback for a first down on the 33.

Hayes passed to Overton on the 45. Hayes faked a hand-off, and was hit for a big loss.

After Hayes went out of the game, Batten took over, passed from punt formation, but was short for a first down.

After an Andover punt, Batten ran the ball back to the 35.

Andover took the ball on Exeter's 44 after two incomplete passes by Hayes.

Andover punted to PEA, but got the ball back on an interception in the last minute of the game.

Andover 16, Exeter 6

RED QUARTERBACK Toby Hayes hands off to back Jay Mahaney (right) in Exeter-Andover game in the Plimpton Stadium at Exeter today. Guard Sandy Sanford (47) blocks for Red team. Andover crowds in the background watch Exeter team on offense during first quarter.

Unbeaten Andover Runs String to 7 by Throttling Exeter, 16-6

Royal Blue Scores 1st In 4 Plays

Harrison's Kicks Halt Loser's Bid

EXETER, N. H., Nov. 14—Andover completed an undefeated football season of seven victories today by outscoring traditional rival Exeter, 16 to 6, today in the 79th meeting of the series which dates back to 1878. Andover increased its edge in the rivalry to 41 to 31 with six games ending in ties.

Andover scored in four plays, picked up a second touchdown early in the second quarter and then hung on.

Exeter's opening kick-off was returned to the Andover 32 and the Blue went right to work. Quarterback Mike Bassett pitched out to Webb Harrison who picked up eight yards. Jim Turchik then cut inside end, fled down the sideline to the Exeter 9-yard line before he was knocked out of bounds. Turchik made short yardage up the middle before Harrison took a pitch-out from Bassett and scored standing up. Turchik converted on a pitch-out and Andover led, 8 to 0, before the game had reached the two-minute mark.

Exeter notched three first downs after the Andover kick-off on some fine running by Fred Harlow, but lost the ball at the Andover 40 when Alex Browne pounced on an Exeter fumble. Exeter held on this occasion. They couldn't stop the Blue, however, after Tom Kenny recovered another Exeter fumble late in the first period on the Exeter 25-yard line.

Browne Scores

On the first play Bassett threw to Harrison for a first down at the Exeter 6. Bassett picked up three yards on a quarterback keep play as the first period ended. As soon as the teams had changed sides, Browne shot through a big hole in the right side of Exeter's line for the second Andover touchdown. Harrison swept end for the conversion points and a 16-to-0 Andover lead.

Whereas the first half had been mostly Andover, the second half was almost completely Exeter as Andover was on the defensive most of the time. Exeter scored on a 73-yard march after the second half kick-off. Dn Batten got three yards up the middle and quarterback Toby Hayes on a keeper play made it out to the Exeter 49 for a first down.

A Hayes-to-Jack Mahaney pass picked up another first down at the Andover 31. Batten made six up the middle and Hayes hit Ben Wagner for another first down at the Andover 21. On the next play Fred Harlow scurried to the Blue 6 on a reverse for another first down. Hayes hit Batten in the end zone with a touchdown pass. When a pass play for the the conversion points failed Exeter still had a long way to go.

Two fine punts by Harrison of Andover saved the Blue some trouble. Exeter which had the best of the statistics, constantly threatened in the second half but Harrison got off one punt that went dead at the Exeter 2 and another later that went dead at the Exeter 6. Consequently, many of the first downs that the Big Red piled up in the second half were made in their own backyard.

Andover	8	8	0	0	16
Exeter	0	0	6	0	6

Andover: TD—Browne, Harrison. PAT—Turchik (on pitch-out), Harrison (sweep).

ANDOVER'S BACKFIELD AND CAPTAIN—Charlie Kessler (center) is captain and center of Royal Blue. Regular backs with him are Mike Bassett, quarter; Webb Harrison, Kessler, Jim Turchik and Alex Browne.

Andover Visits Exeter for 79th Game of Their Series

EXETER'S LINE AND SIX BACKS—Playing on Red and Gray forward wall (bottom row) left to right: Ben Wagner, Bill Curran, Don Elmore, Bob Johnson, Marion Sanford, Jim Heller and Chris Overton. Backs (top row) are: Pete Giblin, Fred Harlow, Gary Wilson, Captain Toby Hayes, John Mahaney and Dan Batten.

Andover Capitalizes on Fumbles and Halts Exeter to End Season Undefeat

FIRST-HALF DRIVE CHECKS RED, 16-6

Andover Extends String to Seven by Staving Off Late Exeter Uprising

STATISTICS OF THE GAME

	And.	Ex.
First downs	7	13
Rushing yardage	143	115
Passing yardage	8	115
Passes attempted	7	21
Passes completed	3	12
Passes intercepted by	2	1
Punts	[illegible]	2
Av dist. of punts, yds.	33	26
Fumbles lost	0	4
Yards penalized	60	5

By MICHAEL STRAUSS

Special to The New York Times.

EXETER, N. H., Nov. 14—Phillips Andover's students vociferously urged their football squad to finish the campaign with an unbeaten record as they paraded into Exeter's Plimpton Stadium today. The Royal Blue's players obliged by turning back the Exonians, 16—6.

The game, however, was no romp. Despite pre-game calculations, which had made Andover a top-heavy favorite, Exeter refused to be counted out after a poor first half. Four fumbles in the first two quarters caused the losers most of their troubles.

Andover got in its best work early. Quick to take advantage of its rival's poor ball-handling, the victors scored single touchdowns in the first two periods. As a result, they left the field at the intermission with a 16-0 lead.

Exeter Stages Rally

To the surprise of most of the crowd of 5,000, Exeter returned and proceeded to dominate the play. The Big Red registered eight first downs as compared with only two for the victors during the second half.

Andover, seeking its seventh straight success this year, stubbornly refused to part with the advantage. Although the Royal Blue allowed itself to be outdistanced in yardage—Ex[illegible] gained 141 yards as a[illegible] only 13 for its rival in the [illegible] half—it yield[illegible]

Unbeaten Blue Conquers Exeter 16-6

Exie Captain Hayes Grimmaces As Harrison Grabs Pass

Andover Takes Seventh Straight As Harrison, Browne Tally Winning TD's

BY PAT WESTFELDT

The Andover football squad triumphantly returned to Andover Saturday after fighting its way to a 16-6 victory over tradational rival Exeter, and completing its first undefeated season in seven years. The entire team put on a top performance, but especially outstanding were Jim Turchik, a deadly runner all day, captain Charlie Kessler, and Bumstead Browne, both of whom mainstayed the team on defense. The Blue scored in the first few minutes, again in the second quarter, and then put everything into holding back a fired-up and hard-running Exeter team, quarterbacked by captain Toby Hayes.

After winning the toss and electing to receive, P.A. displayed its famous offense before the crowd had time to sit down. Webb Harrison received the kick, running it back to the Andover 32. On the next play, Harrison again ran the ball on a pitchout from quarterback Mike Bassett, and skirted end for eight yards. Jim Turchik then scampered around left end for 59 yards, giving the Blue the ball within striking distance of the goal line. Turchik smashed up the middle for two yards, and Harrison cracked over for the score on the next play. Turchik scored the extra points on an end sweep, and the score was 8-0.

After receiving Whit Foster's kick-off, the Red picked up two first downs on carries by Pete Giblin and Fred Harlow, but Andover stopped that drive when Giblin fumbled and guard Joe Barton recovered. The Blue could not gain headway, however, and Bumstead Browne punted to the Exeter 26. Exeter got one first down, but on an end sweep, defensive end Toby Hay broke through and rocked Harlow, causing him to fumble into the waiting hands of Bumstead Browne. The Exeter line held fast again, forcing Andover to punt to the Exeter 25-yard line.

For the third time Exeter fumbled, and this time tackle Edward P. Evans came up with the ball. This time also the Blue capitalized on Exeter's butterfingers, and began to click on offense for the second time in the afternoon. Quarterback Mike Bassett missed Whit Foster on a long pass, but Harrison drove to the Exeter 21 on the next play. Two plays later Bassett rifled a pass to Harrison, who was downed on the 6, and then plunged through the line on a quarterback keep to the 3, when the quarter ended.

On the first play of the quarter Browne crashed off tackle for the score. Harrison swept end for the extra points, and the score was 16-0.

After Foster kicked off, the Andover line, led by Charlie Kessler, stopped Exeter cold. But on fourth down Exeter faked a punt, and quarterback Batten threw to Mahaney, who broke loose up the right sideline. He was hit hard, however, and fumbled, Webb Harrison recovering on the Andover 40-yard line.

Andover began its third and last drive when Jim Turchik took on through the line to the Exeter 26. Left halfback Charlie Goodell then cut inside end to the Exeter 16 for another first down. The drive was stopped, through, when P.A. was penalized fifteen yards for having an illegal receiver downfield on an attemped pass. The Blue lost the ball on downs.

The ball traded hands as Exeter punted, but a subsequent Andover pass was intercepted by Harlow. Turchik in turn intercepted an Exeter pass as the half ended.

As Exeter's offense started to roll in the second half, the Blue resigned itself to a defensive struggle. Upon receiving Foster's kick-off, quarterback Hayes returned to his own 26. Batten bucked the line for three, then Hayes rolled out right and was not downed until he had reached midfield. The Red continued to move downfield on Hayes' passing and Batten's hard running, and finally Hayes hit Batten in the end zone for the score. An intercepted pass play on the conversion failed, and the score stood, 16-6.

Exeter attempted an onside kick, but Upper John Ogden foiled the play, as he held on to the crazily bouncing ball and returned it to midfield. The Blue could not put together a drive, and Browne again punted.

The rest of the game was a defensive struggle for Andover as the Blue line was forced to squelch successive Exeter drives. Andover itself could not move on offense but was brought out of the hole each time by Bumstead Browne's fine punting.

Exeter final drive had reached midfield and was going strong, when Andover put on a stunt defense and Browne crashed in to throw Hayes for a big loss. The Blue gained the ball on downs, but could not move. Browne quick-kicked on third down, but the Red could not get rolling either. Andover gained possession again, punted on fourth down, and Mike Bassett intercepted a Batten pass giving Andover the ball as time ran out.

Cigar smoke from Pete Lee's finest brand filled the happy Andover dressing room.

Statistics

	Andover	Exeter
First Downs	7	13
Rushing ydg.	143	115
Passing ydg.	8	115
Passes Attempted	7	21
Passes Completed	3	12
Passes Intercepted By	2	1
Punts	6	2
Punting Avg.	33	26
Fumbles Lost	0	4
Ydg. Penalized	60	5

Scoring:

	1	2	3	4
Andover	8	8	0	0
Exeter	0	0	6	0

Turchik Intercepts Hayes Pass

Secrist's Shoulder Jars Exie Instant Before Fumble

Photos by: Combe Bender McKnight Collado Fuller

Secrist Crushes Exie as Clift (60) and Evans (70) look on.

Four Places to Andover

Moyer Captains Private All-Team

By JIM CARFIELD

When Moses Brown Coach Jerry Zeoli was advised early last September by fourth grade teacher Mrs. Frances Bachman that her nephew was enrolling at the school and would be a football candidate, he didn't pay too much attention.

At the time, Jan Moyer was just another name to him.

The former Brown star had no inkling this unheralded speedster from Williamsport, Pa., would prove to be a "once-in-a-lifetime" coaching find.

Nor did Jerry ever dream Jan's football feats would be climaxed by his selection as honorary captain of The Herald's 1959 All-Private School team.

Yet so spectacular were Moyer's deeds as the mightiest Quaker of them all that his choice to lead this annual dream squad was only fitting.

What did Mr. Moyer do for the unbeaten Quakers? Plenty.

The swift 175-pounder, who runs the 100 in 9.9 seconds, shattered all school scoring records while topping New England's Prep point-producers. He scored 20 touchdowns and rushed six conversions for a 132-point total—an average of 16.5 per game.

What's more, like all first and second team selections, Jan also excelled on defense. In short, the

(Continued On Page Fifty-Seven)

Andover Places Four On All-Private Eleven

(Continued From Page Fifty-One)

Brown-bound halfback's exploits were invaluable to Moses Brown's second undefeated season in a row.

"It's fantastic," says Zeoli in retrospect. "His speed, all-around ability and tremendous desire really surprised me because his aunt didn't go into any details when she told me to expect him I was pleasantly surprised when I saw him turn on his great speed for the first time in practice. He's the best back I've seen in 20 years and can't miss being a star in college."

Joining Jan on this year's All-Private is another Moses Brown bombshell, fullback Bruce Perry. A 6-foot-1, 200-pounder, Perry made the switch from tackle this season with devastating results. Although Bruce missed two games because of a shoulder injury, he still piled up 36 points for the Quakers and was an outstanding linebacker on defense. Bruce runs the dash in 10 seconds flat.

BASSETT AGAIN EDGES PLUMB

Andover furnishes the other half of an explosive starting backfield, but only via slender margins in the balloting by The Herald's 15-man selection board of coaches.

Quarterback Mike Bassett, who edged New Hampton's Gordie Plumb once again for the No. 1 spot, is distinguished as the lone holdover from last year. A capable passer, runner and gifted ball-handler, Mike added defensive greatness to his accomplishments this year, according to Coach Steve Sorota. "I couldn't begin to tell you how valuable Mike was to our unbeaten season," praises Sorota.

"As for Webb Harrison, he's been with me now for three years, same as Bassett. It was nice to be blessed with two such fine backs at the same time."

The 160-pound Harrison was one of the Blue's top scorers, handled the punting chores and was also a defensive bulwark. A native of Princeton, N.J., Webb expects to enroll at Princeton in the fall while Bassett is undecided between Harvard and Yale. Harrison is an honor student, co-captain of hockey and a first baseman in baseball.

Brawn, beef and brains tell the story up front.

John "Chip" Gray of Noble & Greenough, for example, is a Merit Scholarship student, one of the top four students in the senior class and president of the student council. Athletically, the 5-foot-11, 185-pound end from Weston has been a two-year regular, also plays basketball. "A good receiver and best defensive end I've ever coached," lauds Noble's Bill Clarke. Chip is Harvard-bound.

Andover's other two representatives, Capt. Charlie "Chunks" Kessler of South Lynnfield, and Guard Joe Barton, a townie, gave the Blue rock-ribbed solidity up the middle. Both were polished performers as returning lettermen. The 202-pound Kessler, incidently, also hopes to matriculate at Harvard. Chunks is another hockey regular for the Blue in addition to playing lacrosse, as does Barton.

JACK PAPPAS VERSATILE

The other interior linemen all are rated top college prospects by their coaches. Jack Pappas, who now turns his attention to wrestling as team captain, is hailed as "a rugged 195-pounder who was our best lineman" by Milton Academy Coach Herb Stokinger.

Son of Judge John C. Pappas, president of Suffolk Downs, Jack is a track regular, too, and will be at least an eight-letter winner when he graduates in June.

Deerfield's Co-Capt. Joe Robinson has been around for three years and Big Green foes aren't sorry to see him go. Together with Pete Bruhn, second team choice and son of the Wisconsin coach, this 195-pounder from Haddonfield, N.J., was forever in the opposition's hair. Exeter's envoy, Bill Curran of South Portland, Me., was another lineman who seldom made a bad play.

As for Cushing's Dave Hillbrook, he was a workhorse wing who seldom left the lineup. The 6-foot-1, 180-pound senior from Ashburnham was one of the most reliable receivers in prep school ranks.

PLUMB FIRES 9 TD PASSES

Second team selections — and those on the honorable mention list—also possessed plenty of talent. Plumb, for instance, pitched 13 touchdown passes last year, nine more this fall while leading New Hampton to its first unbeaten season.

Ben Wagner, captain of the baseball team, was one of the finest ends produced at Exeter in recent years; Worcester's Henry AuWerter was a tough, iron-man tackle and a three-year veteran; Groton's John Pickells was a dangerous runner and passer.

And so it went. All along the line, they had the brightest shine these All-Private stars of '59.

All-Private School Teams

FIRST TEAM		SECOND TEAM
Dave Hillbrook, Cushing	le	Ben Wagner, Exeter
Jack Pappas, Milton	lt	Ed Miller, St. Mark's
Joe Robinson, Deerfield	lg	Phil Soule, Mt. Hermon
Charlie Kessler, Andover	c	Pete Bruhn, Deerfield
Joe Barton, Andover	rg	Bob Serino, Lawrence
Bill Curran, Exeter	rt	Henry AuWerter, Wor. Acdy.
Chip Gray, Noble & Gr'ough	re	John Choate, Groton
Mike Bassett, Andover	qb	Gordon Plumb, New Hampton
Jan Moyer, Moses Brown	lh	Fred Faulkner, Milton
Webb Harrison, Andover	rh	John Pickells, Groton
Bruce Perry, Moses Brown	fb	John Cottrell, New Hampton

HONORABLE MENTION

ENDS—Chris Overton, Exeter; Whit Foster, Andover; Don Cutler, Proctor; Tom Blaikie, Deerfield; Fletcher Wason, New Hampton; Ted Malley, Moses Brown.

TACKLES—Fred Kenny, Andover; Bob Cannon, Proctor; Jim Heller, Exeter; Bill Rose, Vermont Acdy.; Quentin Burrows, Groton; Paul White, New Hampton; John Kelleher, Brewster; Ted Kakas, Tabor.

GUARDS—Don Elmore, Exeter; Bob Cliff, Andover; Dan Armour, St. Mark's; Pat Hare, Groton; Dan Cheever, Milton Acdy.; Dick Abbatiello, Tilton; John Grise, Hebron; Charlie Ernst, New Hampton; Ray Robers, Rivers.

CENTERS—Sam Harding, Milton Acdy., and Jake Lincoln, Noble & Greenough.

BACKS—Toby Hayes and Rick Stauffer, Exeter; Jim Turchik and Alex Browne, Andover; Dick Reiber, Mike Poor and Barry Treadwell, Nobles; Devy Hamlen and Jay McCormick, St. Mark's; Kim Bingham, Groton; Williamson White nd Dave Scott, Proctor; Pete Adams, Worcester Acdy.; Bill Criss, Moses Brown; Charlie Garretson and Tom Trafton, Middlesex; Jim Carty, Browne & Nichols; Bob Kargman, Belmont Hill; Chuck LaPlaca and Jim Colesworthy, Lawrence Acdy.; Mike Simpson, New Hampton; Dan Serieka, Tilton; Paul Bruno, Brewster; Bill Niles, Hebron; John Antosca, Vermont Acdy.; Bert Williams, Milton Acdy.; Ted Price, Brooks; Pete Walsh, Roxbury Latin; Karl Stein, St. George's; Phil Allen, Mount Hermon; Dick DeLeon and Bob Semisch, Deerfield; Mike Skibiski, Kimball Union; Larry Marsh, Cushing; Toby Murphy, Wilbraham; Bob Mason, Tabor; Joe Corsetti, St. Sebastian's and Bill Nalchajian, Gov. Dummer; Rick Beizer, Loomis, and Paul Richards, Kents Hill.

Prep School League Plan Gains Momentum

Lawrenceville, Andover to Resume Football Relations in 1960

By Sam Goldaper

A football league for leading prep school football teams in the East got another big boost today when Lawrenceville and Andover decided to resume football relations next season. The 1960 game will be played at Lawrenceville in conjunction with the school's 150th anniversary. Larry Tiihonen and Ted Harrison, athletic directors at Lawrenceville and Andover, respectively, are still working out the playing date. The schools last met in 1924.

Some years ago a football league was proposed to include Andover, Exeter, Lawrenceville, Deerfield and Mt. Hermon. Many thought this an impossibility but since then Andover has scheduled Mt. Hermon, Deerfield and now Lawrenceville. Exeter and Deerfield met for the first time last Saturday.

At Andover, Harrison and football coach Milt Sirota have been in favor of such a league. "We have always been anxious to form a prep school league. Students have a more natural concern when they are playing against other secondary schools," said Sirota.

At Lawrenceville, Tiihonen feels that a league involving his school was not probable. "We are too far away from them. We would always be on the road," said Tiihonen.

Also Lawrenceville has had little trouble getting prep school opposition, while Andover and Exeter have had to resort to college freshmen.

Lawrenceville and Andover first met in 1899 for five years and the Larries were no match for the Blues. When the rivalry was discontinued after the 1904 game, Andover had whipped Lawrenceville, 36 to 0. In the previous four years Andover had piled up 116 points to Lawrenceville's 15.

The rivalry was resumed for two seasons nineteen years later. Lawrenceville lost 7 to 0, and 13 to 6, but it was an improvement over the previous wallopings.

Four members of that team—Pete Petrone, Larry Davis, Phil Strubing and Bo Millen have their sons in Lawrenceville now.

This year Andover and Lawrenceville are the powerhouses of prep school ranks. Andover has defeated five opponents, four of them college freshmen. Lawrenceville is on an 11-game winning streak, four of them this year. Neither team figures to lose this season, although each has its traditional rival (Lawrenceville—Hill and Andover—Exeter) remaining and anything can happen in rivalries such as these. However, if both come through unbeaten it might be that the 1960 meeting would become a clash of undefeated teams.

S O C C E R

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT: SOCCER

YEAR: FALL - 1959

CAPTAIN: NAME David Hackett
HOME ADDRESS Ligonier, Pennsylvania

MANAGER: NAME Thomas Chirurg
HOME ADDRESS Danvers, Massachusetts

COACH: NAME Frank F. DiClemente

ASST. COACHES: NAME None

TEAM SCHEDULE:

	RECORD	
	A	OP.
Belmont High	5	2
Yale Freshmen	0	2
Governor Dummer	3	1
Dartmouth Freshmen	2	0
M.I.T. Freshmen	3	1
Tufts Freshmen	4	0
Medford High	3	0
Brown Freshmen	3	2
St. Paul's School	4	1
Deerfield	0	2
Harvard Freshmen	1	2
Belmont Hill	Cancelled - Rain	
Exeter	0	0

Won: 8 Tied: 1 Lost: 3

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Joe Stevens Princeton, N.J.	5'9"	165	FB	U	2nd	2nd
David Gibson Sewickley, Pa.	5'4"	115	W	U	3rd	2nd
Jose Heredia Lima, Peru	5'7"	128	I	L	2nd	2nd
Frank MacMurray McLean, Virginia	5'11"	145	W	U	2nd	2nd
Ned Leavitt Andover, Mass.	6'1"	160	HB	S	4th	2nd
John Hartnett Dover, New Hamp.	6'	160	W	S	4th	2nd
Nick Allis Mt.Lakes,N.J.	6'1"	170	FB	S	4th	2nd
Dave Hackett Ligonier, Pa.	5'11"	165	HB	U	3rd	2nd
Dick Vogel New York,N.Y.	5'11"	160	HB	U	3rd	2nd
Ed Woll Wenham, Mass.	5'11"	165	FB	S	3rd	1st
Tom Brayton Herkimer,N.Y.	6'	155	HB	U	2nd	2nd

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Joe Prahl Harvard, Mass.	5'9"	165	W	S	4th	1st
John Darnton New York,N.Y.	5'9"	140	F	S	4th	1st
Pete Preston Chevvy Chase,Md.	5'10"	155	HB	U	3rd	1st
Dick Leete Andover, Mass.	5'7"	130	F	S	5th	2nd
Mac Rogers New York,N.Y.	5'10"	140	HB	U	3rd	1st
Budge Upton Ridgewood,N.J.	5'8"	145	F	L	2nd	1st
Mon Cochran Orleans, Mass.	5'11"	170	F	S	2nd	1st
C.D. Smith Alfred,N.Y.	5'7"	135	F	S	2nd	1st
Denny Gallaudet Little Compton,R.I.	5'7"	150	G	U	3rd	2nd
George Peterson Hopewell,N.J.	5'8"	140	F	U	2nd	1st
Tom Israel Stamford,Conn.	5'9"	140	G	L	2nd	1st

Underclassmen To Be Mainstays Of Soccer

by RED SMITH

With the majority of players returning from last year being underclassmen, the 1959 varsity soccer squad shows promise not only for this season but for next year as well.

Upper David Gibson and Lower Tino Heredia, both lettermen last season, are returning to the for-

Jobe Stevens

ward line, while Frank MacMurray and Bob Leete, who saw limited action last year can now be expected to play regularly.

Returned at halfback are John Hartnett, and Ned Leavitt, both seniors, and Upper Tom Brayton and "Moose" Hackett.

Upper captain Jobe Stevens, Rich Vogel, and Nick Allis provide strength in the fullback positions vacated by Rog Hooker and Pete Pochna. Denny Gallaudet will take Dave Smoyer's place as goalie.

Between now and the September 30 opener with Belmont High, Coach Frank F. DiClemete will fill out the remainder of the squad with preps and graduates from the club system. At that time of this writing it is to early to predict who will stick with the team.

Varsity soccer will play a schedule of thirteen games, including contests with two new opponents, the Dartmouth Freshmen and Belmont Hill. The latter last year topped the so-called Prep School League, a conference composed of smaller schools. Other prep school opponents are Governor Dummer, St. Paul's, Deerfield, and Exeter.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	SOCCER
DATE OF CONTEST	September 30th., 1959
OPPONENT	Belmont High School
RESULT	Andover 5 - Belmont High 2
WHERE PLAYED	Andover, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	$1\frac{1}{2}$ hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Fair
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	50

Soccer Defeats Belmont High, 5-2; Loses To Yale Frosh, 2-0

Leete And Garni Each Tally Twice

By Newell Cook

Led by Dick Leete and Ken Garni, who each scored two goals, the Varsity soccer team rolled to a 5-2 victory over Belmont High School, in The Blue's opener last Wednesday.

Kicking off, the Blue took command of the ball immediately, passed downfield for the first of many fruitless attempts in the first quarter. These attemps by the Blue were characterized by their lack of teamwork and accuracy. Hustling supporting play by "Moose" Hackett and Mack Rogers managed to keep the ball in the Red end of the field during most of the game. The Blue's defense showed weakness, and Belmont managed to push through a number of times in the first two quarters, but never far enough to score.

Going into the second quarter Blue's lack of teamwork was still evident, though their defense had tightened up considerably. In the early part of the quarter both Leete and Garni missed scoring chances. Then with 11 minutes gone, Rogers bounced a kick off the Red's left halfback into the goal. This was the Blue's first goal. A few minutes later Garni dribbled past Belmont's halfback for the second goal.

In the third quarter both teams played an improved game. The Blue forwards moved the ball upfield again, and after a scramble in front of the Belmont goal, Garni passed to Leete, who then scored the Blue's third tally. After building up this lead the Blue weakened and the Red worked the ball downfield where Johnny Briggs scored for the Red. Then the Blue bounded back and aided by Roger's passing. Garni scored his second and the Blue's fourth goal.

In the fourth quarter the Blue's offensive picked up, but they only managed to score once as Leete

Belmont Soccer

(Continued from Page Three)

pushed the ball past Belmont's goalie in a play close to the Red's goal. The goalie was slightly injured but was able to resume play after a few minutes rest. In the final minutes of play the Red passed through The Blue's defense and quickly moved the ball downfield. The Blue's goalie, Denny Gallaudet rushed out and blocked the first kick, but Jim Guntrie booted the rebound in for Belmont's second and last goal.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	SOCCER
DATE OF CONTEST	October 3rd., 1959
OPPONENT	Yale University Freshmen
RESULT	Andover 0 - Yale 2
WHERE PLAYED	Andover, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	2 hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Fair and clear
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	60

Bulldogs Score 2 In Fourth Quarter

By Red Smith

A strong Yale Freshman soccer team, held scoreless for almost the entire game, broke through to score two goals in the final four minutes of play and defeated Andover varsity squad, 2-0 Saturday.

Outstanding on the Blue defense, which staved off attack after attack throughout the game, were goalie Denny Gallaudet and fullback Bill Torbert. The Andover offense could never really get rolling against its taller and heavier opponents, who used their height to good advantage in heading the ball.

The Bulldogs came within inches of scoring in the first period, but fast fullback action saved a goal. A high kick was headed past Gallaudet, and rolled toward the corner of the cage, but Torbert raced back to kick it clear. Seconds later another Yale shot ricocheted off the crossbar, and several more barely missed the goal before the end of the period.

The Blue made a strong bid to score in the second quarter as halfback and captain "Moose" Hackett smashed a screaming liner from 25 yards out, but Yale goalie Mitt Massie gathered it in. Gallaudet then made a fine save as he punched a slow floater over the goal when he saw that he could not catch it without falling into the cage.

After halftime the action sped-up considerably. Andover right wing Dave Gibson got off a good shot from the corner of the field, but Massie was in position to smother it. Soon afterward Gallaudet left his box to pick up a roller, and Yale was awarded a free kick. Gallaudet deflected the shot out of danger. The Blue then drove deep into the Yale penalty box but could not get a shot through the legs of the massed defense.

The fourth period saw by far the most action on both sides. A

Yale Soccer

(Continued from Page Three)

Yale halfback made a weak kick from the sideline in Andover territory, and P.A. suddently cleared the ball and started a fast, three-on-one break. Center forward Dick Leete led Gisbon by a little too much with his pass, though, and Massie grabbed the ball at the edge of the penalty box. A Yale drive followed, but Gallaudet made a stop and got off a good kick; Gibson, knocking over a Yalie almost twice his size in the process, headed the ball to Leete, who dribbled past the defense and was all alone but missed the shot by a foot.

Yale drove downfield and gained a kick from the sidelines near the Andover goal. Seconds later right inside Bruce Lindsay, kicking from the edge of the penalty box, drove a hard shot into the corner of the goal at 16:01 of the period. With the ice broken Yale wasted little time in tallying again. An indirect free kick was lofted over the heads of the Andover defense, and, although Gallaudet deflected it away from the goal, right-wing Dave Griffith blasted it into the nets at 17:32 to complete the scoring.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	SOCCER
DATE OF CONTEST	October 7th., 1959
OPPONENT	Governor Dummer
RESULT	Andover 3 - Governor Dummer 1
WHERE PLAYED	South Byfield, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	$1\frac{1}{2}$ hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Intermittent showers
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	25

Dekemen Winners Over Dummer & Dartmouth

3-1 Win Sparked By Garni, Gibson

By Thomas Lebach

In a game marked by intermittent downpours the Andover Varsity soccer team defeated Governor Dummer's team, 3-1.

P.A. controlled play during the first period. The Andover offense kept the ball in Governor Dummer's zone most of the period but was unable to take many shots on the goalie. Midway through the period Dave Gibson booted in the first Andover goal with an assist by Ken Garni.

Play in the second period was a little closer, as Governor Dummer got a few shots at the Andover goalie, Denny Gallaudet, who handled them all with little difficulty. Lower Tino Heredia scored the second goal of the game for the Blue, as he deflected a shot by Garni into the Governor Dummer nets.

The third period was completely dominated by Andover's hard driving team. The ball was in Governor Dummer's half of the field for almost the entire period. The Governor Dummer's goalie was called on to make numorous difficult saves. Garni scored the lone goal of the period, as he dribbled the ball in close to the goal and kicked it in for Andover's final tally of the afternoon.

In the fourth quarter Governor Dummer scored their only goal of the game on a shot by Fred Bissel.

On the whole Andover outdrove their opponents, and it was only due to the fine work of the Governor Dummer goalie that the score was not higher. Garni and Gibson, both sparked offensively in the forward line. Lower Walter Upton also played well. When halfbacks, Rich Vogel, Dave Hackett, and Mac Rogers allowed balls to get by them fullbacks Ned Leavitt and Bill Torbert tightened up the defense. Gallaudet played an excellent game in the goal for Andover as the rain made the ball difficult to handle.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	SOCCER
DATE OF CONTEST	October 10th., 1959
OPPONENT	Dartmouth Freshmen
RESULT	Andover 2 - Dartmouth 0
WHERE PLAYED	Hanover, New Hampshire
LENGTH OF GAME	$1\frac{1}{2}$ hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Warm, Fair, Clear
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	100

P. A. Scores Two In Second Half

BY CHARLES CONSTANTINIDES

Held scoreless throughout the first half, the Blue soccer squad broke the ice in the third period and went on to win, beating the Dartmouth Freshman, 2-0, Saturday.

Dartmouth dominated the play in the first period. Although the Green continually were within Andover's third of the field, the superb Blue defense, led by fullbacks Joby Stevens and Bill Torbert, repulsed each scoring attempt.

P.A. fared little better in the second quarter. The defense again pushed the invading Green forces back to mid-field but the offense was not able to pick up the ball and drive into Dartmouth territory. The first half ended in a scoreless, but hard fought, tie.

Andover was a revitalized team in the third period. The Blue offensive was now making Dartmouth's fullbacks work for the first time in the game. Led by halfback-captain Moose Hackett and inside Tino Heredia, Andover managed to keep the ball in the Green half of the field. Midway in the third quarter a big pile up formed immediately in front of the Frosh goal. Shot after shot was knocked down until a kick finally eluded ex-Andover goalie Dave Smoyer and was nudged in by P.A.'s George Peterson.

The fourth period was the most exciting quarter of the game. With the Blue leading only by a slim one-goal margin, the offensive play was fast and rough. Possession of the ball changed hands many times and consequently neither squad threatened until the Green was awarded a penalty shot. The kick was deflected, though, and again the Dartmouth offensive was checked. Ultimately Andover's Frank MacMurray managed to grab the ball and break away from the Green front-line defense. He dribbled down the field until he was pressed by the Dartmouth fullbacks. Having no one to pass to, he booted a long, high and lazy shot toward the goal. The Freshman's goalie, Smoyer, became impatient and ventured out of position in an effort to catch the ball. MacMurray's kick flew over Smoyer's outstreched hands and into the net to conclude the game's scoring.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	SOCCER
DATE OF CONTEST	October 14th., 1959
OPPONENT	M.I.T. Freshmen
RESULT	Andover 3 - M.I.T 1
WHERE PLAYED	Andover, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	$1\frac{1}{4}$ hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Clear, dry and cold
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	55

Soccer Trips M.I.T., 3-1; Routs Weak Tufts; 4-0

P. A. Never Trails Engineer Frosh

Fourth Period Sees 3 Goals

By Erie Muller

The Varsity soccer squad won its fourth game of the season by defeating the M.I.T. Freshman 3-1, Wednesday. "Moose" Hackett and Joby Stevens stood out on defense as Dave Gibson and Tino Heredia sparked the offense.

The Blue dominated play in the first period, the ball remaining in the Frosh half of the field throughout the period, although only a few shots were made. An early penalty shot was missed by the Blue, but they soon scored as fullback Joby Stevens, after repulsing a fast Red attack, lofted a kick deep into Frosh territory, which was accidentally headed into the nets by a Red defender. Following this freak score, the Blue continued to control the ball for the rest of the period, but further scoring attempts were fruitless.

Kicking off in the second period, an M.I.T. attack was halted by Captain Hackett, and the Blue once again found themselves in possession of the ball and attacking the Frosh goal. Minutes later however, the Red began a drive deep into Andover territory. The scoring threat was soon halted, as Hackett saved a free kick, which had eluded goalie Denny Gallaudet from rolling into the goal. Although the Blue again began to press the opposing goal, all shots were saved and the score remained 1-0 at the close of the half.

The third period saw Andover still in full command, and continually pressing the opposition, although they were unable to score.

In the final period, the pace of the game sped up. After a quick attack, George Peterson booted in Andover's second goal. Soon after this score the Frosh began to press the Blue goal and scored as a shot was deflected out of danger by the goalie, Denny Gallaudet, but was rebounded into the nets by Conrad of M.I.T. After several attacks by both teams, Frank MacMurray scored the final goal, as he nudged a shot past a huddle of Frosh defenders into the goal, for the Blue's final tally.

Scoring by Periods:

	1	2	3	4	Tot.
MIT	0	0	0	1	1
And.	1	0	0	3	3

Scoring:

Andover		Period
Joby Stevens	3:25	1
George Peterson	1:30	4
Frank MacMurray	7:32	4
M.I.T.		
Conrad	3:25	4

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	SOCCER
DATE OF CONTEST	October 17th., 1959
OPPONENT	Tufts Freshmen
RESULT	Andover 4 - Tufts 0
WHERE PLAYED	Andover, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	$1\frac{1}{4}$ hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Fair, warm and clear
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	75

Tufts Win Gives Team 5-1 Record

Defense Helps Score Twice

By Red Smith

The Varsity soccer team scored its first goal after half a minute of play and went on to crush the Tufts Freshmen 4-0, Saturday. The Blue defense, led by fullback Joby Stevens and halfback-captain "Moose" Hackett, played airtight ball and aided in scoring the second and third goals. Pete Svastich, subbing for the injured Denny Gallaulet, played a fine game in the goal.

The opening period was 30 seconds old when left-wing Frank MacMurray took a long pass and crossed to center-forward C.D. Smith, who scored easily. A charging penalty was called against Tufts a few seconds later, but the goalie caught John Hartnett's hard kick. Soon afterwards Svastich left the cage to pick up a roller and got off a booming kick covering better than half the field.

The Blue missed several scoring chances before the end of the period. A kick from the sidelines deep in Tufts territory was headed several time in front of the cage before the goalie could grab it. Mac Rodgers lofted a penalty kick to the mouth of the goal, but the line could not get a head on it.

Play was more even in the second quarter, neither team coming very close to a score. Tufts used three different goalies, and one was always in position to gather in shots by Hackett and wing Joe Parhl.

The P.A. offense began to click after the half as Budge Upton fired a screen shot toward the Tufts nets. The ball hit the goalpost and bounced in front of the cage for a narrow miss. A few seconds later, however, Hackett got off a long pass to center-forward Ken Garni, who dribbled around the fullback and scored at 4:45 of the period. Soon afterwards Steven trapped the ball deep in Andover territory, dribbled the entire length of the field past several defenders, and slammed a long shot which the goalie fumbled but fell on before the line could score.

Less than a minute after the start of the fourth period, Stevens blasted the ball from his fullback position over the heads of the Tufts defense to a spot well down the field where center-forward Jim Perry picked it up. Outdistancing the defense, Perry drew the goalie from the nets and fired in the third P.A. goal. Four minutes later Perry headed a high bouncer in front of the cage and George Peterson and Gibson bodied it in for the last Blue tally.

Score by periods:

	1	2	3	4
P.A.	1	0	1	2
Tufts	0	0	0	0

Scoring:

P.A.: C.D. Smith (0:30 1st Period)
Garni (4:35 3rd Period)
Perry (0:45 4th Period)
Peterson (4:30 4th Period)

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	SOCCER
DATE OF CONTEST	October 21st., 1959
OPPONENT	Medford High School
RESULT	Andover 3 - Medford 0
WHERE PLAYED	Andover, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	1 hour; 45 minutes
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Cold, Windy and Clear
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	45

Soccer Defeats Medford 3-0, Edges Brown Frosh, 3-2, In Overtime

Leete, Gibson MacMurray Star

P. A. Dominates Entire Game

By Red Smith

The varsity soccer team, still without the services of injured first-string goalie Denny Gallaudet, rolled to its second successive shutout victory by defeating Medford High School, 3-0, Wednesday.

The Blue consistently kept the ball deep in the Medford half of the field in the first period and threatened to score many times. After several minutes of fast, rough action, MacMurray narrowly missed a goal as he approached a high bouncer with his back to the Medford cage and kicked it backward over his head but into the goalie's hands.

At 11:00 of the period the Blue scored on a finely executed play. Left-inside Budge Upton picked up the ball near midfield and fired a long pass into the corner to MacMurray who crossed it shoulder-high in front of the goal where center forward Dick Leete headed it in. Medford strongly threatened to score a few minutes later as they drove into the Andover penalty box, but the quarter came to an end.

There was no scoring in the second period although Medford began to press harder. Andover goalie Pete Svastich left the goal to bat a long lob out of the penalty box and soon had to come out again to pick up a hopper. Seconds later a shot ricocheted off the P.A. goalpost.

MacMurray scored the second Blue goal at 4:30 of the third period, soon after a Medford player had headed the ball out of bounds deep in his own territory. Halfback Mac Rogers booted the ball into play, and MacMurray kicked it off the goalpost and into the nets.

As the fourth quarter opened, a Medford corner kick landed on top of the Andover cage. After several subsequent Blue drives had been stopped, Svastich gathered in a tricky hopper as Medford closed in on him. Moments later P.A. broke down field, but a hard shot from the tangled of legs in the Medford penalty box bounced off a player's foot and right into the goalie's arms.

The last score of the game came soon afterward as Blue forward Tino Heredia dribbled past several defenders but lost the ball to a fullback who got off a hurried kick. Andover halfback John Hartnett trapped the ball and passed to right-wing Dave Gibson, who slammed the ball into the cage at 13:33 of the period.

Score by periods:

	1	2	3	4	
Medford	0	0	0	0	— 0
Andover	1	0	1	1	— 3

Scoring:

Andover: Leete (11:00, 1st Period)
MacMurray (4:30, 3rd Period)
Gibson (13:33, 4th Period)

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	SOCCER
DATE OF CONTEST	October 23rd., 1959
OPPONENT	Brown Freshmen
RESULT	Andover 3 - Brown 2
WHERE PLAYED	Andover, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	$1\frac{1}{2}$ hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Cloudy and Damp
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	35

Brayton Scores Winning Goal

Blue Gains 26th Straight Win

By Peter Winship

Although behind at half-time and tied at the end of four quarters, the varsity soccer team managed to score a goal in overtime and defeat a powerful Brown team, 3-2.

The Blue team displayed a strong forward line but missed many setups. The backfield, except for occasional lapses, dominated the opposition. Standouts for Andover were forwards Tino Heredia, and Dick Leete, and backs Bill Torbert, Mac Rogers. and captain "Moose Hackett."

Andover took the offensive from the beginning of the first period. The forwards, however, failed to capitalize on several ocassions. Brown scored with seven minutes of the first period gone as Jim Kfroury, an ex-P.A. varsity player, tallied after a quick drive up the field.

For the remainder of the half the play was more even. The Blue attack, loaded with the small sticks of dynamite, Dave Gibson and Tino Heredia, failed to score even after Gibson's near-perfect crosses. Frank MacMurray and Dick Leete had many shots at the goal stopped by the Brown goalie.

Coach DiClemente's pep talk during the half took immediate affect. Dick Leete scored with only 25 seconds of the quarter gone and nine minutes later he scored again, assisted by Heredia. The Blue dominated play until the end of the fourth period.

With only three minutes to go, the Frosh team opened up. Playing a fast and desperate game, they managed to score with only a minute and a half to go. Andover in turn became desperate and tried to score again before the end of the quarter. They failed, and the score being tied, 2-2, two five minute overtime periods were played.

Coach DiClemente replaced injured Dave Gibson with Tom Brayton at right wing. With only two and half minutes of the first overtime gone, Brayton lobbed a lazy shot into the unprotected mouth of the goal. The backs tightened up their defense, and the forwards continued to attack the gial. The score stood 3-2 for P.A. as the final gun went off.

One of the most noticeable features of the Andover team, which has been defeated only once (by Yale), was the superiority of the heading. Mac Rogers and Tino Heredia (despite his size) were outstanding as they out-jumped and out-headed their opponents.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	SOCCER
DATE OF CONTEST	October 28th., 1959
OPPONENT	St. Paul's School
RESULT	Andover 4 - St. Paul's 1
WHERE PLAYED	Andover, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	$1\frac{1}{4}$ hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Clear, windy and cold
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	45

Leete Paces 4-1 Win Over Paulies

By Red Smith

Led by center-forward Dick Leete, who scored two goals, the varsity soccer team trounced St. Paul's School 4-1 Wednesday. The Blue defense was superb, allowing St. Paul's to score only on a second period penalty kick; Andover goalie Denny Gallaudet did not have to touch the ball until twelve minutes of the opening period were up.

P.A. made several drives soon after St. Paul's kicked off to start the game. Left-wing Frank MacMurray headed a free-kick by halfback Dave Hackett toward the cage, but the goalie smothered it; left-inside Budge Upton fired a screen shot which was also saved; fullback Bill Torbert put a sideline kick into the Red penalty box, but forward Tino Heredia's shot went over the goal.

The first score came at 7:25 of the first period as MacMurray took a pass from Mac Rogers and crossed to right-wing George Peterson, who put the ball into the nets. Two minutes later Rogers lobbed the ball over the St. Paul's defense and into the penalty box. When the goalie hesitated to leave the cage, Leete booted the ball past him to give the Blue a two-goal lead.

St. Paul's halved the P.A. lead at 4:50 of the second period. A call of hands in the Blue penalty box gave the Paulies a penalty kick; Gallaudet made a fine play in deflecting the hard shot away from the cage, but left-inside Bill Matthews charged in and drove the rebound into the nets before Gallaudet could get to his feet.

Leete brought the score to 3-1 less than two minutes later as he picked up the ball near the middle of the St. Paul's half of the field and dribbled in to score unassisted. It was Leete's fourth goal in the last two Blue games.

The Blue came close to scoring again before the end of the period, as Peterson lobbed a high cross into the Red penalty box; the goalie deflected the ball out of immediate danger, but the Blue line proceeded to bombard the goal with four or five shots in quick succession, each bouncing off the goalie or another defender, before the Paulies could clear the ball.

Andover continued to outplay the Red after the half. Center-halfback John Hartnett put an end to the scoring at 4:15 of the third period, when he blasted a shot from beyond the edge of the penalty box through a new goalie's legs to give the Blue an insurmountable lead.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	SOCCER
DATE OF CONTEST	October 31st., 1959
OPPONENT	Deerfield Academy
RESULT	Andover 0 - Deerfield 2
WHERE PLAYED	Deerfield, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	$1\frac{1}{2}$ hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Rain and cold
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	25

Soccer Shaded 2-0

Green Snaps Seven Game Win Streak; Mud Hampers Offense

BY LANGDON WRIGHT

The varsity soccer team's winning streak of seven games was finally broken when Deerfield beat them 2-0. Saturday. Just as the Andover-Deerfield football contest, the soccer game was played in a heavy downpour

Deerfield's first goal was scored after 12 minutes of the first period. The green launched an offensive drive toward the Andover goal. They drove down the field until they were finally halted by the Andover backs, in front of the goal. Deerfield kicked the ball past the mouth of the goal several times, hoping to draw Denny Gallaudet out of the goal so they could shoot one by him. The blue defense was unable to clear the ball; Gallaudet finaly had to commit himself and go after one of the shots across the goal. The ball eluded him, and a Deerfield player slammed a shot to make the score 1-0. Andover launched several drives in the first half, but several good saves by the goalie, and a long clearing kicks by the right fullback prevented P.A. from scoring.

The 3rd quarter started with the shifting from one end of the field to the other, neither team being able to hold on long enough to score. Again several Andover threats were repelled by Deerfield's goalie-fullback combination. In the fourth period, with about four-minutes left in the game, a long Deerfield kick sailed from mid-field toward the Andover goal. Gallaudet came out to gather it in, but slipped in the mud and fell down. He batted at the ball with his hand, and managed to slow its progress although he couldn't hit it out of play. The ball rolled right up to the goal, and stopped inches short of a score. Gallaudet crawled back to get it just as a Deerfield player started charging the goal. The Deerfield player collided with Gallaudet, and all three, Gallaudet, the Deerfield player, and the ball, rolled into the goal. Andover failed to retaliate, and the game ended, 2-0.

The loss to Deerfield makes the Blue's record 8 wins and 2 losses. There are three games remaining with Belmont Hill, Harvard, and Exeter in that order.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	SOCCER
DATE OF CONTEST	November 4th., 1959
OPPONENT	Harvard Freshmen
RESULT	Andover 1 - Harvard 2
WHERE PLAYED	Cambridge, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	$1\frac{1}{4}$ hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Rain
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	20

Injuries Hurt Varsity Soccer In 2-1 Loss To Harvard Frosh

By Rick Rhoads

The Harvard freshman soccer team defeated the Andover varsity, 2-1, last Wednesday in a game played at Harvard. P.A. tallied first, but Harvard came back to score once in each of the last two quarters.

Right wing Frank MacMurray scored Andover's only goal after receiving a fullback kick in the second period. Halfbacks John Hartnett and "Moose" Hackett also played well for the Blue, which was handicapped by starting players Mac Rogers, Dave Gibson, Tino Heredia and Dick Leete being benched with injuries. Fullback Joby Stevens played in spite of previous injuries, but in he too was sidelined before the game ended.

Neither team scored in the first quarter, during which the ball was constantly going up and down the field. Harvard's fullbacks did a good job in this period and throughout the game in booting the ball out of their territory. Gil Leaf, the Crimson's left wing and former Andover player, was the Frosh' leading man on offense. His excellent cross was their major offensive weapon.

The second quarter was much the same, except for MacMurray's goal. With the Harvard fullbacks still making repeated saves, Andover could not increase its margin. The freshman tied the game up in the third quarter when their center forward faked P.A. goalie Denny Gallaudet out of the nets and shot around him.

Both teams started the last period fighting hard for the winning goal. After five minutes there was a pileup in front of the Blue goal. Shot after shot was deflected, until finally an Andover foot was able to kick the ball clear. The Harvard right wing got the ball and made an arching shot over the heads of the rest of the players. Gallaudet touched the ball, but wasn't able to deflect it the way he wanted to and Harvard scored. The Blue was in control for the remaining ten minutes of the game as the Harvard fullbacks finally became less effective. Time ran out, though, before Andover could tie the game up.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	SOCCER
DATE OF CONTEST	November 11th., 1959
OPPONENT	Exeter
RESULT	Andover 0 - Exeter 0
WHERE PLAYED	Andover, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	2 hours; 45 minutes
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Cold and Clear
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	500

Soccer Battles Exeter To 0-0 Overtime Deadlock

Exie Goalie Bragdon and Tino Heredia Battle for Ball; Leete and Leavitt Look On

Both Goalies Outstanding In Scoreless, Hard-Fought Game

BY RED SMITH

Eighty-two minutes of hard, fast soccer failed to produce a goal as the varsity soccer team battled to a scoreless tie with Exeter, Wednesday. As might be expected, goalies Denny Gallaudet of Andover and Sam Bragdon of Exeter played outstanding games. Also instrumental in holding the Red scoreless were fullbacks Bill Torbert and Jobe Stevens.

Seconds after the kickoff the Exeter left-wing broke away down the sideline and fired a perfect cross past the goal's mouth where the middlemen of the P.E.A. line failed to get a foot on it.

The Blue forced Bragdon to leave the goalie's box to gather in several rollers and flies. Near the end of the period, left-wing Tom Brayton crossed the ball behind Bragdon and into perfect scoring position, but it rolled past the goal before Dave Gibson and Dick Leete could reach it.

Torbert and Stevens took the offensive in the second quarter, blasting several balls deep into Red territory. Leete headed one kick into the penalty box, where Bragdon picked it up. Stevens soon afterward shot a line drive which reached Bragdon on one bounce from midfield.

With only seconds to go in the half Torbert saved a goal with a spectacular play. A soft Exeter kick from the wing position sailed over Gallaudet's outstretched arms and straight for the corner of the cage, but Torbert was there to head it out of danger.

The Blue made one of their best bids to score midway through the third period, as Torbert lofted a very high kick from midfield into the mouth of the Exeter goal. A mass of players blocked Bragdon's view of the ball and it bounced high and hung for a moment in midair. P.A. forward Tino Heredia leaped to keep it in play but could not do so.

Gallaudet made his best save of the game on a Red corner-kick a few moments later, diving to punch a roller away from the corner of the goal.

The Blue pressed very hard in the fourth period and again narrowly missed a goal. A bouncing ball was kicked into the corner of the field and Bragdon came out of the goal to get it. Left-wing Frank MacMurray lobbed the ball over the goalie's head, to Leete in front of the cage, but Leete headed it over the crossbar.

The two five minute overtimes were filled with action but produced only one real threat. The Blue drove into the Exeter penalty box but Bragdon was able to come up with the ball from under a football-like pile of players.

Coach DiClemente

Leete Battles Exie in Heading Contest

Close Play at Red Goal's Mouth

To Play Is the Thing

Andover's New Policy Emphasizes Team Rather Than Individual Games

By MICHAEL STRAUSS

Special to The New York Times.

ANDOVER, Mass., Oct. 11—Louisiana State's football team may have its Chinese Bandits but Phillips Academy, Andover, has its Mandarins. Mandarins is the name of the youngest of the school's five jayvee gridiron squads. The reason? Three Chinese boys are members of the unit. Ted Harrison, Andover's athletic director, who was a former football, baseball and hockey star at Yale, is happy over the Chinese boys' interest in football. Since the game is new to all three, Harrison feels that their attitude is in keeping with the school's new emphasis on team rather than on individual sports in the fall term.

Prep School Sports

The Royal Blues' athletic director is aware that an individual game, such as tennis and golf, has its place, but he would rather see boys, particularly freshmen, engage in team events. He feels that it makes for faster and firmer friendships.

"At the start of the season, one of the mothers of the Chinese boys came to me and said she wanted her son to enjoy the best of health while at Andover," Harrison said. "However, she stunned me when she stressed, above all, that she didn't want him to be an athlete. I assume she wanted him to concentrate on studies.

"But we have a compulsory athletic program here," Harrison continued. "Everyone must go out for a sport. I thought this Chinese boys, as well as the other two, probably would ask for fall tennis. Imagine my surprise when all three chose football."

Three Total 290 Popnds

The three freshmen have a total weight just short of the 290 pounds toted by Roosevelt Grier of the New York Football Giants. However, the three have been knocking heads on the west quadrangle's gridiron as if they were getting ready to face Exeter.

Bill Buehner, a member of the classics department, who coaches the JV-5's, admits that they're not ready for the Giants yet. But who knows? In three years, they may make up the nucleus of the Royal Blue varsity defensive platoon.

The team rather than the individual sport idea has caused soccer to boom here. Almot half of Andover's 330 students are engaged in the sport on the varsity and club levels. As a contrast, only fifty boys are out for cross-country while twenty are taking part in fall tennis.

"One of my varsity players, Mal Rogers, played tennis last year," Frank DiClemente, the varsity coach said. "He would have gone out for tennis again had it not been for our new fall policy. Now, we feel we have a boy who has added another sport to his accomplishments. Thanks to the fine coordination probably gained from tennis, he's made a fine soccer player."

Soccer Team Strong

Andover has a strong varsity soccer squad this season. The Royal Blue has won three games so far and lost one. The defeat was inflicted by Yale's freshmen in the last two minutes.

The Royal Blue's varsity football squad remains unbeaten and untied in three games. Steve Sorota, the head coach, has built his squad around four of last year's first stringers, Charley Kessler, the team captain; Joe Barton; Mike Bassett and Alex Browne. Web Harrison, who finished the year as a starter also is back.

Kessler, a 202 pounder, and Barton, 213, occupy the center and left guard positions, respectively. Joining them up front are Toby Hay, left end (183); Fred Kenny, left tackle (214); Larry Lawrence, right guard (176); Ned Evans, right tackle (196) and Bernie Boone, right end (173).

Bassett is the signal caller from out of a loose-T. Harrison and Jim Turchik, a 150 pounder, have been occupying the halfback slots. Filling out the backfield has been Browne. Whit Foster, a 170 pounder, also fits into the first squad picture. He has been sharing the left end spot with Hay.

"Our team has improved with each game," Sorota said this afternoon. "Our passing attack has been strong—strong enough to prevent the opposition from concentrating to stop our running game. We have good depth and the new substitute rule has enabled us to make use of it. We've sent as many as forty-five boys into a single game. We hope to keep using as many of our players as possible."

C R O S S C O U N T R Y

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT: CROSS COUNTRY

YEAR: FALL - 1959

CAPTAIN: NAME John A. Bissell
HOME ADDRESS 1495 CalaverasAvenue, San Jose, California

MANAGER: NAME Peter D. W. Lamm
HOME ADDRESS 3320 Reservoir Rd., Washington 7 NW, D.C.

COACH: NAME N. P. Hallowell

ASST. COACHES: NAME John W. Kimball

TEAM SCHEDULE:

	RECORD	
	A	OP.
M.I.T.	17	45
C.Catholic-Deerfield	33	43 - 45
Harvard	18	43
St. Paul's	17	48
Tufts	15	50
Interscholastics	93	

Won: 5 Tied: Lost: 1

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Stephen R. Hobson rden Grove, Calif.	5'10"	141	1	U		
dley D. Carroll, III rien, Conn.	5'5"	115	2	U		
liam H. Kingston, III restown, N.J.	5'10"	140	3	S		
ard V. Cox, III ter Bay, L.I., N.Y.	5'10"	150	4	U		
n D. Watson ville, Calif.	5'9"	130	5	U		
er R. Huvelle chfield, Conn.	5'8"	120	6	U		
ne R. Matson ell, Mass.	6'2"	180	7	S		
n A. Bissell Jose, Calif.	6'2"	173	Captain	S		
er Winship ndon, Va.	5'11"	149	9	U		
nis E.W. Wilkinson asset, Mass.	6'1"	120	10	L		
es R. Wessner	6'0"	150	11	U		

X-Country Time Trials Show Depth Of Squad

The cross-country team had its first time trials on Friday. The results dispel the early doubts of the coach and returning lettermen as to the depth of this year's squad. John Bissel, team captain, believes this team has even more spirit and depth than last year's squad which was called the best in years.

There are only two returning lettermen on the present varsity squads: John Bissel and upper Steve Hobson. In the trials, however, Hobson finished first followed by eight other before Bissel crossed the line. The first ten runners finished within sixty-one seconds of each other and the first twenty within two minutes and ten seconds. This means there will be more competition for the ten varsity places.

Captain John Bissel

The course has been made approximately 220 yards shorter than last year's 2½ miles course. This change makes the recorded time about forty seconds faster. Even adding forty seconds to former times there has been a definite improvement. The improvement, says Steve Hobson, is due in part to the excellent coaching.

The new course starts at the track, out along Highland Road, skirting the new dormitory, into the sanctuary by the gate, back over the bridge, up heartbreak hill and back over the old course. The leading runners are expected to finish during the half of the football game to allow spectators to see both the game and the finish of the race.

The whole season is aimed for the Interscholastic meet. There are no dual meets with Exeter, Deerfield, or Mt. Hermon. This means the Interscholastic meet to be held at Deerfield is the most important meet of the year.

VARSITY	
Steve Hobson	14:47
Dudley Carroll	14:55
Bill Kingston	15:05
Wayne Matson	15:14
Peter Huvelle	15:27
Ed Cox	15:39
Wilkinson	15:43
Alan Watson	15:43
Bill Ferguson	15:46
John Bissel	15:48
JUNIOR VARSITY	
Winship	16:03
Dolben	16:26
MacKenzie	16:26
Mock	16:40
Quattlebaum	16:47
Gramlich	16:48
Kip	16:50
Williams	16:52
Iarrabino	16:53
Burlingame	16:54

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	CROSS COUNTRY
DATE OF CONTEST	Saturday, October 3rd., 1969
OPPONENT	M.I.T.
RESULT	Andover 17 - M.I.T. 45
WHERE PLAYED	Andover, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	22 min. 40 sec.
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Clear and Cool
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	120

X-Country Whips Weak M.I.T. Freshmen, 17-45

by CHARLES CONSTANTINIDES

The Blue cross-country team routed a weak M. I. T. Freshmen squad, 17-45, as P. A. men captured five of the first six places. Six andover competitors bettered fifteen minutes for the 2 ⅜ mile course.

First man, Steve Hobson, won easily with an excellent first-meet time of 14:08. He was followed closely by Dudley Carroll at 14:10 and Bill Kingston, who crossed the line at 14:19. Tech's Sigwart salvaged fourth place, but again the Blue runners proved their supremacy when Ed Cox and Alan Watson sprinted to seize fifth and sixth places with times of 14:47 and 14:48 respectively. By now the P.A. scoring had been concluded with an almost perfect point total of 17. The remainder of the runners plodded in to the finish; M.I.T. managed to hold the seventh, sixteenth, seventeenth, and nineteenth places. After counting two displacements, M.I.T. finish with a score of 45. Every place in the race was decided well in advance of the finish as no one finished closer than five feet to the man ahead.

The M.I.T. Frosh were plagued with bad luck and poor preparation for the meet. Their first man didn't finish—he had a knee injury— and the second man failed to place among the first ten. Tech practices on a flat course approximately ¼ the distance of P.A.'s Sanctuary course. When the M.I.T. runners met Heartbreak Hill, they fand the course sepecially tough. The Tech coach summed up his team's showing as "disappointing."

Summary of Andover times:

Hobson	14:08
Carroll	14:10
Kingston	14:19
Cox	14:47
Watson	14:48
Matson	14:53
Bissel	15:02
Huvelle	15:15
Wilkinson	15:20
Winship	15:21

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	CROSS COUNTRY
DATE OF CONTEST	October 10th., 1959
OPPONENT	Central Catholic Deerfield Academy
RESULT	Andover 33 Central Catholic 43 Deerfield 55
WHERE PLAYED	Andover, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	16 min; 44 sec.
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Clear and Warm
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	15

-Country Downs Central Catholic, Deerfield: 33-43-55

By Tom Gilbert

The Andover cross-country team defeated Central Catholic High School and Deerfield in the Blue's first triangle meet. The score was Andover, 33, Central Catholic, 43, and Deerfield, 55. Ryan Buckley of Central Catholic finished well in front of the other competitors in the record time of 13:04 for the 2⅜ mile course. His time was 1:04 better than the established time for the new course. Sprinting to the line twenty-five seconds later, came the second man, Joe Croteau, of Central Catholic. Following Croteau to the finish line was Deerfield's first man, Mike Platt, who had been second at the one-mile mark of the course.

Dudley Carroll finishing 2nd for P.A.

Steve Hobson, P.A.'s number-one man, was the fourth to finish. With the exception of Paul Jolis of Deerfield, who placed sixth, and Carmen Iannuccilli of Central Catholic, who finished eleventh, Hobson was followed by an unbroken string of six teamates, who all finished within 40 seconds of Hobson's time. This close grouping of P.A. runners near the first place was the factor that clinched the victory for the Blue. All of the first seven P.A. runners showed marked improvement over their previous times against M.I.T.

The Central Catholic coach remarked that Buckley's time of 13:04 is the fourth course record which he has set this year in four starts. Buckley's time for the first mile of the winding course through the Sanctuary was an amazing 4:30.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	CROSS COUNTRY
DATE OF CONTEST	October 14th., 1969
OPPONENT	Harvard
RESULT	Andover 18 - Harvard 43
WHERE PLAYED	Andover, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	20 min. 15 sec.
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Clear and wet
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	10

Blue X-Country Tops Harvard In Upset; Hobson Sets Record

By Red Smith

The Andover varsity cross-country team confident Harvard freshman squad by a near-perfect 18-43 score, Wednesday. The Blue had not defeated Harvard since 1956.

Steven Hobson of Andover set a new school record of 13:41.1 for the 2.4 mile course and bettered his best previous time by 14 seconds as he finished first. P.A.'s Dudley Carroll came in second with a time of 13:47. Rodgers of Harvard captured third place; he was followed by Alan Watson, Bill Kingston, and Pete Huvelle of the Blue. Next came Harvard's Bonnar, Wayne Matson and Ed Cox of Andover, and Turchi of Harvard to round out the first ten.

As the runners entered the Cochran Sanctuary after about ½ mile, the Crimson held six of the first seven places; when they came out of the Sanstuary a mile and a half later, Hobson and Carroll were battling with Rodgers; the other Harvard runners had dropped out of sight. Neck-and-neck as the finish came in sight, Hobson and Carroll accelerated to leave Rodgers behind. The Andover team later attributed the failure of Harvard's runners to the 200-yard-long "Heartbreak" Hill, which has taken its toll of opposing runners throughout the year.

Coaches N.P. Hallowell and J.W. Kimball commented on the team's impressive depth, but said that the relatively slow start, while effective on the hilly P.A. course, may prove to be disadvantageous on a flat course such as Deerfield's, where the Interscholastics will be held this year. The coaches were pleased with the close grouping of the first ten Andover runners—the difference between first and tenth was only one minute and four seconds—because in the Interscholastics, where runners finish on the average of one per second, such grouping is extremely important.

Captain John Bissell called the victory "The biggest Andover upset in four or five years," and added "Harvard seemed pretty surprised."

ANDOVER TIMES

Hobson	13:41
Carroll	13:47
Watson	14:01
Kingston	14:04
Huvelle	14:11
Matson	14:21
Cox	14:27
Wilkinson	14:42
Bissell	14:45
Winship	14:45
Iarrobino	15:13
Ferguson	15:16
Dolben	15:24
MacKenzie	15:25
Burlingame	15:27
Quattlebaum	15:31
Holt	15:32
Caldwell	15:32
Goldin	15:35
Wessner	15:37

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	CROSS COUNTRY
DATE OF CONTEST	October 24th., 1959
OPPONENT	St. Paul's School
RESULT	Andover 17 - St. Paul's 48
WHERE PLAYED	Andover, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Overcast with rain
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	8

X-Country Downs Weak Saint Paul's Team 17-48

by LARRY BUCK

Despite the steady rain and muddy track, the Blue trampled St. Paul's 17-48, in the varsity cross-country meet Saturday. Steve Hobson led nine out of the first ten places for Andover with the time of 14:21, which is forty seconds slower than his last race. Atterbury, St. Paul's only placer, took fourth place with a time of 14:29. Following Hobson came Bill Kingston, followed by Alan Watson, both of Andover; St. Paul's Atterbury came next, followed by Dudley Carroll, Pete Huvelle, Dennis Wilkinson, Ed Cox, John Bissell and Wayne Matson to fill out the first ten places.

The race was hard running because of the wind, rain and a very muddy course; but captain John Bissell felt that the Blue could have done better, and that they had to do better to place satisfactorily in the interscholastics. St. Paul's was beaten by Mt. Hermon 15-50 and by Exeter 16-47. The P.A. Harriers meet Tufts freshmen before the interscholastics.

Hobson	14:21
Kingston	14:23
Watson	14:25
Carroll	14:29
Huvelle	14:52
Wilkinson	14:55
Cox	14:55
Bissell	14:56
Matson	15:01
Wessner	15:03
Winship	15:04
Dolben	15:41
Iarrabino	15:44
Caldwell	15:46
Burlingame	15:55
Goldin	16:00
Mackenzie	16:13
Brownrigg	16:14
Gralitch	16:17
John	16:56

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	CROSS COUNTRY
DATE OF CONTEST	October 28th., 1959
OPPONENT	Tufts Freshmen
RESULT	Andover 15 - Tufts 50
WHERE PLAYED	Andover, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Clear and Warm
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	

X-Country Sprints Past Tufts, 15-50 To Stay Unbeaten

The powerful Andover Cross-Country squad, routed the Freshman JV team from Tufts Wednesday. Steve Hobson led the home squad with a 13:55 time for the course. The Blue rolled up a near perfect 15-50 score and was able to take the first seven places and eight out of the first ten.

Kingston finishes third.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	CROSS COUNTRY
DATE OF CONTEST	November 7th., 1959
OPPONENT	Fifteen New England Schools
RESULT	1. Mt. Herman 39 2. Exeter 90 3. Huntington 92 4. Andover 93
WHERE PLAYED	Deerfield, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Cold, Wet and Windy
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	

X-Country Team Fourth In N.E. Interscholastics

By Pete Winship

A disappointed Andover cross-country team returned from the Interscholastics at Deerfield last Saturday as the fourth-place squad in a field of fifteen. The Blue's team score of 93 placed them behind last year's winner Mt. Hermon (39), Exeter (90) and Huntington (92).

Andover's individual star, upper Steve Hobson, finished sixth in a field of ninety-four, running the 2.5 mile course in 12:30. He was followed in quick succession by Dudley Carroll, Bill Kingston, Ed Cox, Alan Watson, Pete Huvelle, and Wayne Matson. There was only a thirty-nine second gap between Hobson and Matson which pleased coaches Hallowell and Kimball who throughout the year had stressed the importance of bunching.

Inexperience (only Hobson had run in the cross-country Interscholastics before), the 39-degree weather, a crowded course, and very strong competition caused Andover's downfall. Both coaches seemed pleased with the team's showing.

The Interscholastic course at Deerfield is flat in comparison to the hilly Andover course. The runners start on a football field, run a hundred yards and go up a short, steep hill. They then circle through Old Deerfield, go down the same hill and finish through the goal posts at the end of the football field.

The times were remarkable considering the weather and the muddy course. Powers of Avon finished in 12:00 ahead of the rest of the runners. Hobson's time, although thirty seconds slower, averages out to two-minute miles and a two-and-a-half mile at the end. The other runner remarked on the fairly fast pace.

To help eliminate confusion, the judges read the numbers of the finishers onto a tape recorder. The runners were handed a card with the number of where he finished on it and herded into a shute to check out.

The only major mishap made was a catastrophe for Andover. Alan Watson was handed card 31 but on the tape the judges had Steele of Huntington 31 and Watson 32. The judges made their final decision in favor of the tape and their decision was final. The only consolation Andover can feel is that the spectators and even Steele himself thought Watson had come in first. This change placed Huntington in third place and Andover in fourth.

There are two encouraging notes. Exeter has always considered the score between Andover and Exeter as a dual meet. Their policy changed this year as Andover would have won 27-28. Also that seven of the first ten varsity runners will be returning next year, including five of the first seven.

6. Hobson	12:30
12. Carroll	12:39
20. Kingston	12:47
23. Cox	12:49
32. Watson	13:04
34. Huvelle	13:08
35. Matson	13:09

VARSITY "A" AWARDS

FALL, 1959

FOOTBALL

John B. Bailhe
Joseph E. Barton
Michael H. Bassett
John B. Bishop
Elwood B. Boone
Alexander C. Browne
Thomas B. Campion
Robert C. Clift
William F. Dubocq
Edward P. Evans
Joseph C. Enos
Whitney P. Foster
Roderick E. Hagenbuckle
Glenn O. Hay
E. Webb Harrison
T. Fred Kenny
Charles C. Kessler
Thomas E. Kleven
Larry J. Lawrence
Peter W. Lee,Manager
H. Thomas Mudd,Asst.
John C. Ogden
James P. Okie
Stuart H. Richardson
Lee J. Secrist
James B. Turchik
Ward W. Woods

SOCCER

Thomas B. Brayton
James T. Chirurg,Mgr.
Denison Gallaudet
Kenneth F. Garni
David B. Gibson
David S. Hackett,Capt.
John G. Hartnett
Jose C. Heredia
Edward A. Leavitt
Richard L. Leete
Frank G. MacMurray,Jr.
Alan R. Peterson
George A. Peterson
Joseph M. Prahl
Malcolm P. Rogers
Joseph B. Stevens
William R. Torbert
Walter C. Upton

CROSS COUNTRY

John A. Bissell
Dudley D. Carroll,III
Edward V. Cox, III
Stephen R. Hobson
Peter R. Huvelle
William H. Kingston,III
Wayne R. Watson
Alan D. Watson
Dennis E. Wilkinson
Peter D. Lamm, Mgr.

W I N T E R, 1 9 6 0

WINTER
SPORTS SCHEDULE
— 1959 - 1960 —

PHILLIPS ACADEMY

Andover, Massachusetts

— ★ —

FRED H. HARRISON, Director

Dept. of Physical Education and Athletics

Tel. GReenleaf 5-0684

DECEMBER—				
Wed.,	2	Hockey	Hope High School	2:30
Sat.,	12	Hockey	Boston College Freshmen	2:00
		Squash	Harvard Freshmen	* 2:00
		Swimming	Portland High School	2:45
		JV Swim'ng	Deering High School	4:00
		All Club Swimming	Brunswick High School	1:30
JANUARY—				
Sat.,	9	Basketball	Tufts Freshmen	* 6:15
		JV B'ketball	Groton Academy	3:00
		Hockey	Noble and Greenough	2:00
		JV Hockey	Noble and Greenough	3:30
		Squash	Middlesex	* 3:00
		JV Squash	Middlesex JV's	* 3:00
Wed.,	13	Basketball	Wentworth Institute	2:00
		JR B'ketball	Lawrence High Frosh	* 3:15
		Hockey	Belmont Hill School	*3:00
		JV Hockey	Groton Academy	2:00
		JR Hockey	Danvers High Freshmen	3:45
		Squash	Andover Faculty	
		Track	M. I. T. Freshmen	3:00
Sat.,	16	Basketball	Bowdoin Freshmen	2:30
		JV B'ketball	Methuen JV's	4:00
		JR B'ketball	Woodbury High Frosh	2:00
		Hockey	Bowdoin Freshmen	2:30
		JV Hockey	Wakefield High JV's	4:00
		Skiing	Holderness	* 9:30
		Squash	Choate School	* 2:30
		Swimming	Dartmouth Freshmen	* 4:00
		JV Swim'ng	Bunker Hill Boy's Club	2:00
		Wrestling	M. I. T. Freshmen	* 2:30
		JV Wr'tling	Perkins School	2:00
Wed.,	20	Basketball	Suffolk Univ. Frosh	2:00
		JV B'ketball	Lawrence High JV's	3:00
		Hockey	Medford High School	2:00
		JR Hockey	New Prep School Frosh	3:45
		Squash	Exeter	* 3:00
		JV Squash	Exeter JV's	* 3:00
		JV Track	Lawrence High School	2:30
		Wrestling	Gov. Dummer Academy	*3:00
Sat.,	23	Basketball	U. N. H. Freshmen	* 2:30
		JV B'ketball	Harmon Hall School	2:30
		JR B'ketball	North Andover Frosh	*2:00
		Hockey	Deerfield Academy	* 7:00
		JV Hockey	Deerfield Academy JV's	* 4:00
		JR Hockey	Deerfield Aca. Frosh	* 2:30
		Skiing	St. Paul's	2:30
		Squash	Deerfield Academy	* 4:00
		JV Squash	Deerfield Aca. JV's	4:00
		Swimming	Mt. Hermon	4:00
		JV Swim'ng	Gardner High School	2:00
		Track	Dartmouth Freshmen	* 1:00
		Wrestling	Warwick High School	2:00
Wed.,	27	Basketball	Lawrence Academy	* 3:30
		JR B'ketball	Methuen Freshmen	* 3:15
		Hockey	Milton Academy	* 3:30
		JV Hockey	St. John's Prep JV's	2:00

— WINTER SCHEDULE — 1960

	JR Hockey	Allenhurst Hockey Club	3:45
	Squash	St. Paul's	* 2:45
	JV Squash	St. Paul's J. V.'s	*3:15
	JV Track	Medford High School	2:30
Sat., 30	Basketball	Deerfield	* 8:00
	JV B'ketball	Deerfield JV's	* 6:30
	JR B'ketball	North Andover Frosh	2:00
	Hockey	Dartmouth Freshmen	2:00
	JV Hockey	Berwick Academy	4:00
	Squash	Brooks School	2:30
	JV Squash	Brooks School JV's	3:30
	Swimming	LaSalle Academy	2:00
	JV Swim'ng	Leominster High School	4:00
	Wrestling	Milton Academy	2:30
	JV Wr'tling	Milton Academy JV's	3:45
Sun., 31	Skiing	Exeter - Dublin at Dublin A. M.	* 10:00

FEBRUARY—

Wed., 3	Basketball	Huntington School	2:00
	JV B'ketball	Thompson School	4:00
	JR B'ketball	Woodbury Freshmen	* 3:15
	Hockey	Middlesex	2:15
	JR Hockey	Middlesex Freshmen	4:00
	Squash	Middlesex	3:00
	JV Squash	Middlesex JV's	4:00
	All-Club Swimming	Brookline High School	4:00
	JV Track	Gov. Dummer Academy	3:00
Fri., 5	Track	Harvard Freshmen	1:30
Sat., 6	Basketball	Mt. Hermon	* 4:00
	JV B'ketball	Brooks School	* 2:30
	Boxing	St. Paul's	* 2:30
	Hockey	Hebron	2:00
	JR Hockey	Providence R. I. P'wee's	4:00
	Skiing	Proctor Aca. A. M.	* 10:00
	Squash	Yale Freshmen	* 4:30
	Swimming	Deerfield	* 2:00
	JV Swim'ng	Deerfield JV's	* 3:30
	Track	B.A.A. Relay with Exeter	* evening
	Wrestling	Mt. Hermon	* 4:00
	JV Wr'tling	St. Paul's	* 2:30
Wed., 10	Basketball	Brown Freshmen	3:00
	JV B'ketball	Lawrence High JV's	3:00
	JR B'ketball	Lawrence High Frosh	3:15
	Hockey	Harvard Freshmen	* 3:00
	JV Hockey	Brooks School	2:00
	JR Hockey	Salem High Freshmen	3:45
	Skiing	Exeter	2:30
	Squash	Harvard Freshmen	2:30
	Swimming	Brown Freshmen	3:00
	Club Swimming	Boston Latin School after varsity	
	JV Track	Needham High School	3:00
	JV Wr'tling	Gov. Dummer Academy	2:30
Wed., 17	Basketball	Boston College Frosh	2:00
	Hockey	Melrose High School	2:00
	JV Hockey	Danvers High JV's	3:45
	Skiing	U. N. H. Freshmen	2:00
	JV Swim'ng	Waltham Boys Club	4:00
	Track	Boston University Frosh	2:00
	Wrestling	Needham High	* 2:30
	JV Wr'tling	Needham High JV's	* 2:30
Sat., 20	Basketball	Harvard Freshmen	7:30
	JV B'ketball	Groton School	* 3:00
	Hockey	St. Paul's	* 2:45
	JV Hockey	St. Paul's	* 2:45
	JR Hockey	Cranston R. I. P'wee's	2:30
	Skiing	Wellesley High	2:00
	Squash	Dartmouth Freshmen	2:00
	Swimming	Williston Academy	3:00
	JV Swim'ng	Williston Academy JV's after varsity	
	Track	Brown Freshmen	2:00
	Wrestling	Brown Freshmen	2:00
Wed., 24	Basketball	Northeastern Freshmen	4:00
	JV B'ketball	Haverhill High JV's	3:00
	Boxing	St. Paul's	2:45
	Hockey	Harvard JV's	2:00
	JV Hockey	New Prep	3:45
	Skiing	Harvard Freshmen	2:00
	Squash	M. I. T. Freshmen	3:00
	JV Track	Lowell High School	2:30
	JV Wr'tling	North Andover High	3:15
Sat., 27	Basketball	Amherst Freshmen	4:00
	JV B'ketball	Waltham Boys' Club	1:30
	JR B'ketball	Haverhill Freshmen	2:00
	Hockey	Exeter	* 2:30
	Squash	Interscholastics at St. Paul's A. M.	* 9:00
	Swimming	Harvard Freshmen	2:00
	JR Swim'ng	Boston English - Latin Schools	3:45
	Track	Prep School Meet	1:00
	Wrestling	Exeter	* 2:30

MARCH—

Wed 2	Basketball	M. I. T. Freshmen	* 3:00
	Track	Exeter	3:00
Club-JV Sports with Exeter			
	Club Basketball - Teams 1 & 3		3:00
	Teams 2 & 4		* 3:00
	Club Hockey - Teams 1 & 3		3:00
	Teams 2 & 4		* 3:00
	Club Squash	Exeter Club Squash	* 3:00
	Club & JV Wrestling with Exeter Club & JV's		3:00
Sat., 5	Basketball	Exeter	3:30
	JV B'ketball	Exeter JV's	2:00
	Squash	Exeter	2:00
	JV Squash	Exeter	3:00
	Swimming	Exeter	* 2:00
	JV Swim'ng	Exeter	* 3:30
	JV Track	Exeter	* 2:00
Sat., Sunday March 5-6	Skiing	Interscholastics at Middlebury*	

*Indicates Away Games

— BASKETBALL —

Howard R. Hardy - Captain
James R. Sullivan - Manager
Mr. Frank F. DiClemente - Coach

— BOXING —

Laurence J. Gillis - Captain
Mr. Thomas M. Mikula - Coach

— HOCKEY —

Edward W. Harrison, Jr. - Co-captain
Hugh D. Wise III - Co-captain
Mr. Fred H. Harrison - Coach

— SKIING —

David L. Edgerly - Captain
Mr. Peter Q. McKee - Coach

— SQUASH —

William G. Brown - Captain
Alan L. Fox - Manager
Mr. Louis J. Hoitsma, Jr. - Coach

— SWIMMING —

Elliot S. Miller - Captain
Francis O'Brien - Manager
Mr. Reagh C. Wetmore - Coach

— WINTER TRACK —

Charles E. Goodell - Captain
Ronald MacInnis - Manager
Mr. Stephen S. Sorota - Coach

— WRESTLING —

Allen Ross - Captain
Thornton E. Robison - Manager
Mr. John R. Lux - Coach

Undergraduate Chairman ..... Edward W. Harrison, Jr.

Undergraduate Secretary ..... Alexander C. Browne

B A S K E T B A L L

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT: BASKETBALL

YEAR: 1959-1960

CAPTAIN: NAME Howard Rogers Hardy
HOME ADDRESS 214 High St., Reading, Mass.

MANAGER: NAME James Roger Sullivan, Jr.
HOME ADDRESS 48 Bond Street, Fall River, Mass.

COACH: NAME Frank F. DiClemente

ASST. COACHES: NAME

TEAM SCHEDULE: RECORD

	A	OP.
Tufts Freshmen	48	72
Wentworth	98	45
Bowdoin Freshmen	72	58
Suffolk Freshmen	80	88
U.N.H. Freshmen	58	94
Lawrence Academy	90	46
Deerfield Academy	71	62
Huntington School	71	53
Mount Hermon	49	44
Brown Freshmen	69	67
B. C. Freshmen	58	83
Harvard Freshmen	65	88
Northeastern Fr.	82	77
Amherst Freshmen	69	64
M.I.T. Freshmen	76	69
Exeter	71	96

Won: 10 Tied: 0 Lost: 6

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Boone, Elwood Ettrick, Va.	6'2"	175	F	U	3rd	2nd
Brayton, Thomas Herkimer, N.Y.	6'	150	F	U	2nd	1st
Bishop, John Landenberg, Pa.	6'2"	180	C	L	2nd	1st
Hardy, Howard Reading, Mass.	6'1"	195	F	S	2nd	2nd
Hetherington, Rob't Ridgewood, N.J.	6'	175	G	S	1st	1st
Kenny, Thomas Montclair, N.J.	6'6"	205	C	S	4th	2nd
Kingston, William Moorestown, N.J.	5'10"	138	G	S	2nd	2nd
Mason, John Hanover, Pa.	6'	168	F	U	2nd	1st
McPherson, John San Francisco, Cal.	5'10"	155	G	U	2nd	1st
Moonves, Michael Warwick, Va.	5'6"	155	G	L	2nd	1st
Quattlebaum, Edwin Rockford, Ill.	6'	175	F-C	S	3rd	2nd
Reynolds, Bradford Greenville, Del.	6'1"	170	F	S	3rd	1st

Rog Hardy Captains Basketball 6 Returnees, 5 Up From J. V.

BY JOHN ATKINSON

Lead by six players returning from last season's team, the basketball squad this year has gotten off to a fast start and promises to show further improvement. Coach DiClemente has kept 13 players: five guards, six forwards, and two centers.

Captain Roger Hardy, lead the forecourters displaying a wide variety of shots and strong rebounding. Ed Quattlebaum, another returning forward, has the springiest legs on the team as well as a deadly jump shot. Bernie Boone, also at forward, shows strong improvement over last year, hitting a better percentage of his shots.

Forecourt men up from last year's J.V. team are uppers, Tom Brayton and Jack Mason, and senior Brad Reynolds. Both Brayton and Mason show good shooting eye, and with more experience they should provide good depth in the forward position. Brad Reynolds has shown measurable improvement so far this season; he has a good one-hand push shot and shows a lot of hustle.

The background is exceptionally strong this season. Bill Kingston, first string guard last year, continues to impress onlookers with his two-hand set shot from outside, his driving layups, and his sharp passing. Mike Moonves, a lower, is a strong contender for a starting position. His passing is deceptive, and he can set up plays. Starting last year on his hometown team at Ridgewood, N.J., Butch Hetherington should provide competition to both Kingston and Moonves. Rounding out the guard position are Bob LeRoy, a good shooter and ballhandler, and John McPherson, captain of last year's J.V. team. The center position will be contested between two tall boys, Fred Kenny and Paul Kalkstein. Kenny still has some difficulty handling the ball as he did last year, but he has developed a good hook and has improved his rebounding. Kalkstein is somewhat of a better shooter than Kenny but not as effective under the boards.

In their only scrimmage so far this season, the team made a good showing against the M.I.T. Frosh. M.I.T. was quite weak, and the P.A. squad controlled the play, shooting and rebounding. The team uses a fast break when possible; otherwise they set up a play in the forecourt. Coach DiClemente has tried a different offense, pulling the center out and using him as a forward.

"We're ahead of where we were last year," commented Mr. DiClemente. He added that "we're stronger at center" and that Moonves and Heatherington would strengthen the backcourt.

Captain Hardy was also optimistic and mentioned that the squad had good spirit. "If we shoot in January like we're shooting now, we should be in good shape," he told Deke. And Coach DiClemente agreed.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST Jan. 9, 1960

OPPONENT Tufts University Freshmen

RESULT Tufts 72 Andover 48

WHERE PLAYED Medford, Mass.

LENGTH OF GAME 40 minutes

WEATHER CONDTIONS Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 100 - 300

Basketball Overcome By Tufts 74-48 In Shaky Season Debut

BY PAUL W. A. COURTNELL '60

On Saturday evening the P.A. varsity basketball team opened its 1960 season by travelling to Cousens Gym in Medford to meet the Tuft's Freshmen. The Blue was outhustled by the talented Frosh and lost 74-48. The game was close in the first half, but Tufts wore Andover down with a full-court press and an effective fast break in the third period to turn the game into a rout.

Both teams shot well in the first quarter and the game moved quickly. Play was sharp and fast with both teams setting up and executing their play patterns. Captain Rog Hardy '60 took repeated passes under the basket from guards Bill Kingston '60 and Butch Heatherington '60. He totaled ten points in the first quarter. Two fast-break basket in the final minute pulled Tufts to an 18-15 lead at the end of the first ten minute period.

The second quarter was a continuation of the first. Andover was able to get away more shots than the Frosh, but were not able to score consistently. The big front line of Hardy, Ed Quattlebaum '60, and Bernie Boone '61 effectively out-rebounded their taller opponents, but Tufts' full-court press made it difficult to move the ball into the forecourt and set up plays. Boone and Hardy were the only scorers for the Blue as they totaled a mere eleven points in the period. Tufts did no better and the half ended with them holding onto a slim 29-26 lead.

The Frosh kept forcing their running style of basketball on P.A. in the third quarter and finally pulled away. Andover was unable to work the ball in for close shots and could not hit from the outside. Bruce Faulkner, Paul Berger, and Tommy Conners controlled the backboads for the Frosh and succeeded in staring a three or four man fast break virtually every time. They tallied twenty - one points in the quarter to the Blue's eight. The score was 50-34 at the three quarter mark.

Tufts continued to pile up the score in the final stanza. They seemed to run right over the ragged P.A. defense. Coach DiClemente played Tom Brayton '61 and John McPherson '61, both up from the J.V.'s, when Tufts took a commanding lead. Both had first game jitters, but looked quick and agressive enough to help the team. Three quick basket at the end of the game saved the Blue from a thirty point deficit. The final score stood Tufts 74, Andover 48.

An interesting feature about the game was that Andover attempted 79 shots to the opponent's 68, but scored on only 19 of them for a .241 percentage, wheras Tufts hit 34 for an even .500.

The Summary:

	G	F	P
Hardy, rf (C)	9	1	19
Quat'b'm,	1	1	3
Boone, lf	6	0	12
Kingstron, rg	1	1	3
Moonves, lg	0	1	1
Heatherington, lg	1	1	3
Brayton, rg	1	2	4
Kenny, c	0	0	0
McPherson, lg	0	3	3
Totals	19	10	48

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST Jan. 13, 1960

OPPONENT Wentworth Institute

RESULT Andover 98 Wentworth 45

WHERE PLAYED Andover

LENGTH OF GAME 40 minutes

WEATHER CONDTIONS Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 200-300

Blue Five Crushes Wentworth By Highest Score Since 1950

BY JOHN M. LEVIN

Scoring more points than it has in over ten years, the Andover varsity basketball squad rolled to an easy 98-47 victory over the freshmen of Wentworth Institute here last Wednesday afternoon. Captain Roger Hardy '60 was high scorer with 18 points followed by Tom Brayton '61 and John McPherson '61 with 17 points each. The Blue took an early lead and held it for the entire game.

Andover put a full court press on Wentworth for the whole game. This fast, close defense caused the freshmen to rush their shots and have a low shooting percentage. On the other hand, P.A. made a high percentage of their shots.

In the first quarter, which ended 20-5, Andover controlled play; in the second quarter the Blue staged an even stronger scoring barrage to stretch their lead at half time 51-18.

Though the scoring leveled somewhat in the third quarter, the Blue boosted the total to 73-31. Then, in the final period, the team drove steadily towards the 100 mark. They were not able to get the last basket, and play ended 98-47.

Last Saturday, the full-court press was successfully used to beat Andover. Wednesday the Blue used this same defense to beat Wentworth. Forward Ed Quattlebaum remarked, "Though we played against a weaker team this time, our team played much better ball."

The Summary:

	G	F	P
Hardy, rf (C)	8	2	18
Boone, lf	4	2	10
Brayton, rf	8	1	17
Quat'b'm, cf	3	3	9
Mason, lf	0	0	0
Kenny, c	1	0	2
K'gs'n, rg	2	1	5
H'th'gt'n, lg	4	1	9
M'P'rson, lg	8	1	17
M'nves, rg	4	3	11
K'kst'n, c	0	0	0
Leroy, lg	0	0	0
Totals	42	14	98

Brayton tries to grab ball from Wentworth player as Mason blocks. Andover went on to win 98-47.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST Jan. 16, 1960

OPPONENT Bowdoin Freshmen

RESULT Andover 72 Bowdoin 58

WHERE PLAYED Andover

LENGTH OF GAME 4o minutes

WEATHER CONDTIONS Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 400 - 600

With four men scoring in double figures, the Andover varsity basketball team trounced the Bowdoin freshmen, 72-58, last Saturday. The Blue attack was headed by John McPherson '61 who tallied 19 points, 15 of these in the last half when his jump shot could not miss the hoop.

Play in the first period was even, as the lead changed hands several times. At the end of the period the score was deadlock, 18-18 .A highlight of the period was a brilliant play set up by Mike Moonves. Moonves drove into the keyhole with the ball and fired a beautiful, blind hook pass to Bernie Boone '61, who fed Ed Quattlebaum '60 for the basket.

In the second period, led by captain Rog Hardy '60 and Tom Brayton '61, who scored seven and six points respectively during the period, the Blue opened up a lead which at one time in the period reached ten points. Towards the end of the period Bowdoin cut P.A.'s lead to six points.

In the third period, Andover stretched its lead to 14 points only

McPherson makes successful jump shot.

to have a hustling Bowdoin team fight back to dwindle the Andover lead to 56-48 at the close of the period. The Blue's full court press troubled the Bowdoin offense during this period.

Andover widened its lead to 14 points at the final buzzer. McPherson's deadly jump shot told the story in the finale, as he scored nine points in the period.

Butch Hetherington '60, who played a steady game, followed McPherson in the scoring column for Andover with 14 points. He scored five points in the first period and three in each of the remaining periods.

Summary:

Andover	G	F	TP
Hardy (f)	6	1	13
McPherson (g)	9	1	19
Kingston (g)	0	0	0
Quattlebaum (c)	2	1	5
Kenny (f)	1	0	2
Brayton (f)	5	0	10
Hetherington (g)	5	4	14
Moonves (g)	1	0	2
Totals	32	8	72

Score by periods:

Andover	18	22	16	16	72
Bowdoin	18	14	16	10	58

Something to Forget

Fifty Years Ago Andover Quintet Posted One of Its Worst Records in History

By MICHAEL STRAUSS

Phillips Andover Academy's basketball team has been marking the golden anniversary of one of the school's most unsuccessful campaigns in a highly inconsistent manner. Instead of losing games, as in 1910, the Royal Blue's quintet is winning.

Andover still might have a losing season, despite successes so far against Wentworth Institute and Bowdoin's freshmen and a defeat by the Tufts freshmen.

Prep School Sports

The Royal Blue five is not considered outstanding. But, the team is certain to outclass the 1910 squad in scoring.

Low-scoring contests in the early days of basketball, of course, were the rule. But Andover's combination a half century ago proved downright unfriendly to its basket. It averaged only 22 points while winning four games and dropping seven.

Easy Rival Routed

The point-making figures would have been worse had not the Royal Blue met an easy rival, a team of schoolboys called the Boston Interscholastics. Andover won the game, 49—11, and prevented its scoring average for the season from dipping below 20 points.

It must be remembered that Andover's sorry record was achieved in the era of the larger ball, the smaller player and the rugged defense. A performer dribbling in for a shot almost always would bump into a standing guard, who knew how to use his hands as well as his shoulders. Then 40 points a game was considered respectable.

Andover's student body proved particularly sensitive to the poor record of 1910 since the previous year the quintet had an unbeaten campaign of a dozen games. Harvard's freshmen, Worcester Poly and Lowell Textile were among the rivals Andover vanquished in going unbeaten.

Lowell was set back by 50—5, but the low scoring effort by the team from the textile city did not cause undue surprise. Harvard's subs in 1903 had been blanked by Andover, 36—0.

The low point in Andover's unhappy 1910 campaign occurred against the Brown University seconds. The Bruins held the Andoverians to 10 points while tallying 39. This setback was followed by others inflicted by Cushing, Worcester Poly, Lowell Tech and freshman teams from Dartmouth, Yale and Brown.

Schedule Still Difficult

Frank Di Clemente, Andover's present coach, grinned the other day when he was reminded about the 1910 season. He said there was only one similarity between 1910 and the present season—the Academy's schedule is still a difficult one.

"As you know," he explained, "we play in a fast league since we have one of the largest prep school enrollments in the East. As a result we have to schedule college freshmen. We have six games against teams of that caliber. The other ones, for the most part, represent the larger private schools."

To handle this assignment, Di Clemente has built his squad around five letter men. They are Roger Hardy, Fred Kenny, Bernie Boone and Ed Quattlebaum, all six feet or taller, and Bill Kingston, a playmaker who is 5-10.

"Kenny, at 6-5, is our tallest player," Di Clemente said. "I don't consider our squad tall by present standards, but I have a bunch who can make good use of the push and jump shot.

"Boy! How that 1910 team could have used a jump shot. Even that standing guard would have had to get off his feet to try and stop it."

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST Jan. 20, 1960

OPPONENT Suffolk University Freshmen

RESULT Suffolk - 88 Andover - 80

WHERE PLAYED Andover

LENGTH OF GAME 40 minutes

WEATHER CONDTIONS Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 300 - 500

Basketballers Lose To Suffolk, UNH Freshmen

BY PAUL W. A. COURTNELL

Thirty-four points on foul shots helped the Suffolk University freshmen defeat the P.A. varsity basketball squad, 88-80, last Wednesday. Captain Rog Hardy, Bernie Boone, and Butch Heatherington all fouled out of the game, and three others committed four personals, as the Blue accumulated a total of 31 fouls.

Play was fast and the shooting was good in the first half. The outside shooting of Hardy and Heatherington's driving lay-ups pulled Andover to a 23-18 lead at the end of the first period. They maintained this spread throughout the second quarter. Hardy with 14 , and Brayton and Heatherington with nine led the Blue scorers as they held a 44-39 half-time advantage.

Suffolk countered strongly in the third quarter and cut into the slim Andover lead. With a minute and a half to go in the period they tied the game, 58-58. Six straight foul shots pulled them ahead at the end of the period, 64-60. The Blue fought to make up the four point deficit in the final stanza, but were handicapped by fouls. Tom Brayton hit two buckets to pull the Blue within two points with three minutes left, but Suffolk scored eight points in succession to assure victory. The final score was 88-80.

Butch Heatherington with 19, Hardy with 18 and Brayton with 17 were the high scorers for Andover. Ken McLeay with nineteen and Tom Culhane with eighteen were Suffolk's big guns.

The Summary :

	G	F	P
Hardy,f (C)	6	6	18
McPh'son,g	1	2	4
Quat'b'm, c	2	3	7
Boone, f	3	0	6
Heath'ton, g	7	5	19
Brayton, f	7	3	17
Moonves, g	1	0	2
Kingston, g	2	0	4
Kenny, c	0	1	1
Kalkstein, f	0	0	0
Leroy, g	1	0	2
Totals	30	20	80

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST Jan. 23, 1960

OPPONENT University of New Hampshire Freshmen

RESULT U.N.H. 94 Andover 58

WHERE PLAYED Durham, N.H.

LENGTH OF GAME 40 minutes

WEATHER CONDTIONS Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 200 - 400

By J. Roger Sullivan

Facing the strongest team they have met so far this year, the Andover varsity basketball squad absorbed a resonding 94-58 defeat at the hands of the U.N.H. Freshmen, last Saturday. Captain Roger Hardy led the team in scoring with 24 points. Guard Butch Heartherinton was second with 11. There of the sharp-shooting freshmen scored 19, 17, and 16 points respectively.

U.N.H. forged ahead quickly in the first quarter, and their long jump shots and good board control put them ahead 22-11 at the end of the period. In the second frame, the Blue rallied and outscored the frosh 17-14. The half ended with U.N.H. in the lead, 36-28.

As soon as the second half began, U.N.H. dashed the Blue's hopes. Control of both boards, fast breaks, and excellent shooting, coupled with the inaccuracy of Andover, quickly ran the Frosh's advantage to over 20 points. The teams then traded baskets for a while, until U.N.H. put on a last scoring spurt late in the fourth quarter to account for their final 36 point winning bulge.

The Summary:

	G	F	P
Hardy, rf (C)	9	6	24
Boone, lf	1	1	3
Brayton, rf	2	0	4
Mason, lf	0	0	0
Quat'b'm, cf	1	2	4
Kenny, c	0	2	2
K'kst'n, c	0	0	0
H'th'gt'n, lg	3	5	11
M'P'rson, rg	2	0	4
Moonves, rg	1	0	2
K'gs'n, lg	1	0	2
Leroy, lg	1	0	2
Totals	21	16	58

Scoring:

U.N.H.	22	14	28	30	- 94
Andover	11	17	18	12	- 58

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST Jan. 27, 1960

OPPONENT Lawrence Academy

RESULT Andover 90 Lawrence Academy 46

WHERE PLAYED Groton, Mass.

LENGTH OF GAME 40 minutes

WEATHER CONDTIONS Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 25 - 50

Cagers Down Lawrence, Deerfield; Hardy Stars

BY PAUL W.A. COURTNELL

Led by captain Rog Hardy's 31 points, the P.A. varsity basketball team trounced Lawrence Academy, 90-46, last Wednesday. Using a full-court press and fast break, the Blue raced to a ten-point lead in the first five minutes and were never threatened as Coach DiClemente cleared the bench.

Andover scored almost at will in the first period. Hardy made his first six shots from the floor. Lawrence was confused and ragged as the quarter ended with P.A. leading, 30-8. The second period was a different story. Fred Kenny, Bob Leroy, Paul Kalkstein, and Brad Reynolds, playing together in a varsity game for the first time, could total only 11 points in the quarter. The score at the half stood 41-21.

The first string returned in the third period, but could not score as they had earlier. They collected only two field goals in the first four minutes. Before long Hardy regained his eye and the third quarter ended with the Blue leading, 59-31. The fourth period was another scoring spree for P.A Tom Brayton, Butch Hetherington, and Mike Moonves led a 31 point effort. The game ended with Andover leading Lawrence, 90 - 46.

Hardy's 31 points were scored on 12 field goals in 20 attempts and seven of eight free throw attempts.

The Summary:

	G	F	P
Hardy, f (c)	12	7	31
Boone, f	2	0	4
Quattlebaum, c	4	0	8
McPherson, g	1	1	3
Hetherington, g	5	4	14
Moonves, g	4	2	10
Kingston, g	2	5	9
Brayton, f	4	1	9
Kenny, c	1	0	2
Leroy, g	0	0	0
Kalkstein c	0	0	0
Reynolds, f	0	0	0
	35	20	90

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST Jan. 30, 1960

OPPONENT Deerfield Academy

RESULT Andover 71 Deerfield 62

WHERE PLAYED Deerfield, Mass.

LENGTH OF GAME 32 minutes

WEATHER CONDTIONS Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 500 - 600

By Morris E. Zukerman

With five player scoring in double figures, the varsity basketball team defeated the Deerfield varsity 71-62 before a packed house at Deerfield last Saturday night. Ed Quattlebaum with 20 points and Roy Hardy with 18 points were the scoring leaders. The flashy Butch Hetherington also stood out. floor games of Bill Kingston and Bernie Boone joined Quattlebaum in the team's best rebounding effort of the year.

Andover raced out to an early 8-2 lead on the strength of an effective all-court press, which the team employed throughout the game. Deerfield came back in the final seconds of the quarter to tie it up at 16-16.

In the second period, Quattlebaum exchanged baskets with Jack Hanlon of Deerfield, a 6'5" center who scored 24 points. Bill Kingston amazed the crowd several times during the period with bullet passes under the basket to a waiting P.A. forward. The quarter ended on a half-court basket by Butch Hetherington, making the score 34-28 in favor of Andover.

Deerfield staged a comeback in the third period by breaking throug the all-court press several times for easy baskets. However, the Blue managed to maintain a three-point edge at the quarter's end, 49-46.

The fourth period proved to be very exciting, the Deerfield student body lifting the roof with encouragement for the Green. It was Rog Hardy who "came through in the clutch" with five consecutive baskets to put Andover in a more comfortable lead.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT **Basketball**

DATE OF CONTEST **Feb. 3, 1960**

OPPONENT **Huntington School**

RESULT **Andover 71 Huntington 53**

WHERE PLAYED **Andover**

LENGTH OF GAME **40 minutes**

WEATHER CONDTIONS **Indoors**

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE **100 - 150**

Blue Five Outscore Huntington 71-53, Hermon 49-44

Captain Hardy Paces PA Attack With 40 Points In Two Games

BY JOHN LEVIN

Fighting back after a weak first quarter, the Andover varsity basketball team defeated Huntington by a decisive 71-53 score last Wednesday. The team was sparked by Captain Roger Hardy, scoring 25 points, and guards Butch Hetherington and Bill Kingston, who scored 17 points and 13 points respectively.

Huntington broke to an early lead in the first quarter. They out-rebounded and out-shot the Blue for the entire first quarter, which ended 18-9 for Huntington. In the second quarter the Blue began moving and shooting the ball better and getting more rebounds. Hardy caught fire and by half-time had 16 points. By the half the Blue had brought the score to a 30-30 deadlock.

In the third period Andover took its first lead and kept it. Driving Hetherington and play - making Kingston led the Blue as it pushed the third quarter totals to 44-37. Scoring 27 points and playing its fastest and most aggressive period, the Blue pulled away to win, 71-53.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST Feb. 6, 1960

OPPONENT Mount Hermon School

RESULT Andover 49 Mount Hermon 44

WHERE PLAYED Nothfield, Mass.

LENGTH OF GAME 36 minutes

WEATHER CONDTIONS Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 300 - 325

J. Roger Sullivan

Despite the absence of Coach DiClemente, the Andover basketball team topped Mount Hermon, 49-44 last Saturday afternoon. For the sixth time this season, the team was led in scoring by Captain Roger Hardy, who accounted for 15 points. Center Ed Quattlebaum, who has apparently found his

Kingston feeding P. A. forward under basket.

shooting eye, scored in double figures for the second game in a row, and was second with 12 points.

The score itself is no real indication of the difference between the teams. Andover controlled both boards consistently, and was never really pressed. However, they had great difficulty in converting their opportunities although they were wide open many times. For instance, the usual high-scoring backcourt combination of Butch Hetherington and Bill Kingston was able to total only nine points between them. A great deal of praise must be given to Bernie Boone, who appeared to take more rebounds personally, than the Mount Hermon team put together.

(Continued on Page Five)

A bright spot in the picture was the fact that Andover had only nine personal fouls called against them. Mount Hermon was guilty of repetitive backcourt and traveling violations.

The Summary:

	G	F	T
Hardy, r.f.	7	1	15
Brayton, l.f.	3	1	7
Boone, l.f.	3	0	6
Quattlebaum, c	6	0	12
Kingston, r.g.	2	0	4
McPherson, r.g.	0	0	0
Hetherington,L.	1	3	5
	22	5	49

Scoring:

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Final
Andover	10	17	16	6	— 49
M. Hermon	12	9	11	12	— 44

The Summary:	G	F	P
Hardy, (C) rf	9	7-11	25
Brayton, lf	2	2-5	6
Boone, lf-c	3	0-1	6
Mason, rf	1	0	2
Kenny, c	1	0	2
H'th'r'ton, rg	7	3-5	17
Kingston, lg	6	1-1	13
Moonves, rg	0	0	0
McPherson, lg	0	0	0
Totals	29	13-23	71

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST Feb. 10, 1960

OPPONENT Brown University Freshmen

RESULT Andover 69 Brown 67

WHERE PLAYED Andover

LENGTH OF GAME 40 minutes

WEATHER CONDTIONS Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 250 - 400

Basketball Beats Brown With Last Minute Basket

BY PAUL W. A. COURTNELL

Butch Heatherington scored ten points in the last four minutes of play, as he led the Andover five to a thrilling 69-67 victory over the Brown Freshmen last Wednesday. The Blue were 11 points down in the third quarter, but made up the deficit midway through the fourth period and won the game on Hetherington's clutch 25-foot set shot with five seconds left in the game.

Andover raced to a 21-14 lead in the first period, but Brown came back strongly in the second. Andover's lead was cut to one point at the five-minute mark. The Blue held onto the slim lead and maintained a 32-30 advantage at half-time.

Both teams started slowly in the third quarter. The score was 38-38 with five minutes played. Brown then ran a streak of 13 points while Andover could only get one field goal. Brown led 51-40 with two minutes left in the period. The Blue then started its drive and was down by seven when the quarter ended. Gene Barth, Brown's tall center, led the Brown attack all quarter.

Mike Moonves hit two long jump-shots, Rog Hardy hit from the side, and Bill Kingston made a blind pass over his head to Bernie Boone under the basket for two points to put Andover back in the game. The Blue trailed 60-59 with four minutes left when Hetherington took over. He scored on a drive, but two Brown baskets by Bill Oellrich put them ahead, 64-61. Hetherington scored on a jumper from the foul line. Oellrich put his team ahead by two with a foul shot. A jumper by Rog Hardy tied the score. Brown missed and Quattlebaum got the rebounds. Hetherington drove once more and scored a backhanded lay-up. Oellrich matching Hetherington basket, tied game 67-67 with 35 seconds left. The Blue called a time-out with 30 seconds left in the game. Kingston put the ball into play. The pass went to Boone in the corner. He missed a jump-shot, but Quattlebaum again saved the game by taking the rebound. He passed to Hetherington who, shooting at the head of the keyhole, banked the ball off the boards and through the hoop. A Brown guard tried a long jumper which dribbled off the rim with five seconds left and left Andover an exhilarating victory, 69-67. They now have won five in a row and stand 7-3 for the season.

The Summary:

	G	F	P
Hardy	5	1	11
Brayton	0	0	0
Boone	4	2	10
Quattlebaum	6	2	14
Kingston	2	3	7
McPherson	0	0	0
Heath't'n'	10	3	23
Moonves	2	0	4
	29	11	69

Butch Hetherington sinks lay-up in closing moments of Andover's victory over Brown Freshmen.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST Feb. 17, 1960

OPPONENT Boston College Freshmen

RESULT B.C. Freshmen 83 Andover 58

WHERE PLAYED Andover

LENGTH OF GAME 40 minutes

WEATHER CONDTIONS Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 100 - 150

Effective fast - breaking and strong rebounding carried the Boston College freshmen to an 83-58 victory over the Andover five here last Wednesday. The visitors, with three players totalling 60 points, could do little wrong throughout the contest. The B.C. five took good advantage of their superior height on the boards, thus enabling them to employ their fast break with little difficulty.

Andover hustled throughout the game. There were occasional spurts of seven or eight points that inspired the team. However, clutch baskets by the B.C. quintet kept the Blue from overtaking their consistent offense.

The Bostonians raced out to an early lead in the first quarter. However, Andover tallied in the second period and cut the lead to two points at the half. At the outset of the second half, it became evident that B.C.'s depth was too great a factor for Andover to overcome. The visitors soon opened a substantial lead, which they held the duration of the game.

Rog Hardy led the Blue with 16 points. Particularly impressive was the all-around play of the guards Butch Hetherington, Bill Kingston, and Mike Moonves.

The Summary:

Andover	G	F	P
Hardy, f	8	0	16
Brayton, f	3	0	6
Boone, f	1	1	3
Mason, f	0	0	0
Quattlebaum, c	1	0	2
Kingston, g	3	3	9
Moonves, g	3	5	11
Hetherington, g	4	3	11
Totals	23	12	58

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST Feb. 20, 1960

OPPONENT Harvard Freshmen

RESULT Harvard 88 Andover 65

WHERE PLAYED Andover

LENGTH OF GAME 40 minutes

WEATHER CONDTIONS Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 400 - 550

BC, Harvard Defeat PA Cagers 83-58, 88-65; Moonves Shines

By John W. Little

Dwarfed by a towering Harvard Freshmen team, the Andover varsity basketball squad suffered a 88-65 setback last Saturday night. Just recently this same Crimson team was defeated by Exeter, 86-79. The Harvard coach felt, however, that the outcome at Exeter would have been a different story, had the game not been played so soon after the two week mid-year exam period. He did say, however, that Exeter's shooting was particularly strong, perhaps the strongest they have encountered this season.

Familiar among the Harvard players was Pete Kelly, holder of all Exeter scoring records, who led the Exie's in their victory over Andover last year. He is among the freshmen's top scorers this year.

Lower Mike Moonves was top scorer for the Blue with 20 points, followed by Ed Quattlebaum with 12.

Harvard, aided by their excellent rebounding and Andover's inaccurate shooting, surged ahead in the early minutes of play and established an 11 point lead at the end of the first quarter. The play continued during the second period with the Crimson still controlling both boards. The half ended with Harvard on top, 45-30.

In the third frame, although Ed Quattlebaum fouled out and Captain Rog Hardy was benched with four personals, Andover was able to match the Freshmen's scoring, 21-21.

The Summary:

	G	F	P
Hardy, f (C)	2	0	4
Brayton, f	3	5	11
Reynolds, f	0	0	0
Boone, f	2	0	4
Mason, f	0	0	0
Dubocq, c	0	0	0
Quattlebaum, c	5	2	12
Kenny, c	1	0	2
Moonves, g	9	2	20
McPerson, g	0	0	0
Hetherington, g	2	6	10
Kingston, g	0	2	2
Totals	24	17	65

Scoring by Periods:

Harvard	21	24	21	22	— 88
Andover	10	20	21	14	— 65

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST Feb. 24, 1960

OPPONENT Northeastern University Freshmen

RESULT Andover 82 Northeastern 77

WHERE PLAYED Andover

LENGTH OF GAME 40 minutes

WEATHER CONDTIONS Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 200 - 250

A great team effort carried the varsity basketball team to an exciting 82-77 victory over the Northeastern Frosh last Wednesday here. Ed Quattlebaum's excellent rebounding and 23 points were strongly supported by Captain Rog Hardy 's 18 points. Guards Moonves, Kingston, Hetherington, and McPherson also turned in fine jobs.

Andover jumped off to an early lead in the first quarter, profiting from several Northeastern mistakes. The Huskies pulled to within one point at 18-17 at the period's end. With Quattlebaum leading the way in the second quarter, the Blue increased their lead to four points, 37-33. The play was exceptionally quick during this period because of the use of the fast break.

The third period assault was again led by Quattlebaum with several clutch baskets from Hardy. The score favored Andover at the end of the third quarter by seven points, 63-56. Northeastern in a desperate attempt to pull out the game in the last period committed several unnecessary fouls which led to their eventual defeat.

Andover had much better depth than the Northeastern squad. The excellent team effort overcame an outstanding 26 points performance by the Northeastern guard, Howld. With the Exeter game coming up, the over-all depth of the team may prove to be an important factor.

The Summary:

	G	F	P
Hardy, f	7	4	18
Boone, f	4	0	8
Brayton, f	1	0	2
Quattlebaum, c	7	9	23
Monves, g	3	2	8
Kingston, g	1	0	2
Hetherington, g	5	1	11
McPherson, g	5	0	10
Totals	33	16	82

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST Feb. 27, 1960

OPPONENT Amherst Freshmen

RESULT Andover 69 Amherst 54

WHERE PLAYED Andover

LENGTH OF GAME 40 minutes

WEATHER CONDTIONS Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 400 - 450

Basketball Beats Northeastern 82-77, Amherst Frosh 69-54

By John W. Little

In an outstanding exhibition of shooting and ballhandling, the Andover varsity basketball squad downed the Amherst Freshmen last Saturday, 69-54. Top scorer for the Blue was Butch Hetherington with 21, followed by Bill Kingston and Ed Quattlebaum, each with 11.

The first period scoring got underway rather slowly and continued with both teams exchanging baskets throughout most of the quarter. The end of the quarter found Amherst on top, 16-14. The play during the second quarter continued in a deadlock, with both teams tossings the lead back and forth between them. Andover, however, was able to outscore the freshmen by three points and entered the half with a scant one-point lead.

Although constantly threatening the slight Blue margin throughout the third frame, Amherst was unable to recapture te lead and, at the end of the period, trailed Andover by three points. With three freshmen fouling out in the last quarter, the now red-hot Andover squad easily walked away with the game, outscoring Amherst. 25-13. and extending the final winning margin to 15 points.

The Summary:

Andover	G	F	P
Hardy, f (C)	2	2	6
Brayton, f	3	1	7
Reynolds, f	0	0	0
Booone, f	3	1	7
Mason, f	0	0	0
Quattlebaum, c	4	3	11
Kenny, c	0	1	1
Bishop, c	0	0	0
Moonves, g	2	1	5
McPherson, g	0	0	0
Hetherington, g	7	7	21
Kingston, g	3	5	11
	24	21	69

Scoring by Periods:

Andover	14	14	16	25	— 69
Amherst	16	11	14	13	— 54

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT **Basketball**

DATE OF CONTEST **Mar. 2, 1960**

OPPONENT **M.I.T. Freshmen**

RESULT Andover 76 M.I.T. 69

WHERE PLAYED Cambridge, Mass.

LENGTH OF GAME 40 minutes

WEATHER CONDTIONS Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 15 - 20

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST Mar. 5, 1960

OPPONENT Exeter Academy

RESULT Exeter 96 Andover 71

WHERE PLAYED Andover

LENGTH OF GAME 40 minutes

WEATHER CONDTIONS Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 900 - 1000

Captain Hardy Nets 21 As Red Romps Over Basketball 96-71

Accurate shooting coupled with good all-around play led a strong Exeter basketball team to a 96-71 victory over the Blue before a large crowd here last Saturday. Smith, Iverson, Fitzpatrick, and Lynch combined to score 84 of Exeter's 96 points. It was through the efforts of this quartet that Exeter pulled away from the hustling Blue in the opening of the second quarter.

The first quarter of the game was the fastest with the team capitalizing on their rebounding strength to employ the fast break. Bill Kingston displayed his noted set shot several times during the period. However, Moonves picked up three fouls. The absence of Butch Hetherington, who was out with a bruised bone, was felt at this point. Nevertheless, the score at the period was 23-18, Exeter.

The over-all strength of the Exies became apparent in the second period. With each of their players hitting on almost every shot taken, Exeter opened the lead to 16 points at 46-30 when the half-time buzzer sounded.

Led by Rog Hardy, the Blue staged a mild comeback early in the third quarter. However, with Iverson controlling the boards for Exeter, the Andover effort was neutralized quickly. There was apparently little that could be done against Exeter powerhouse.

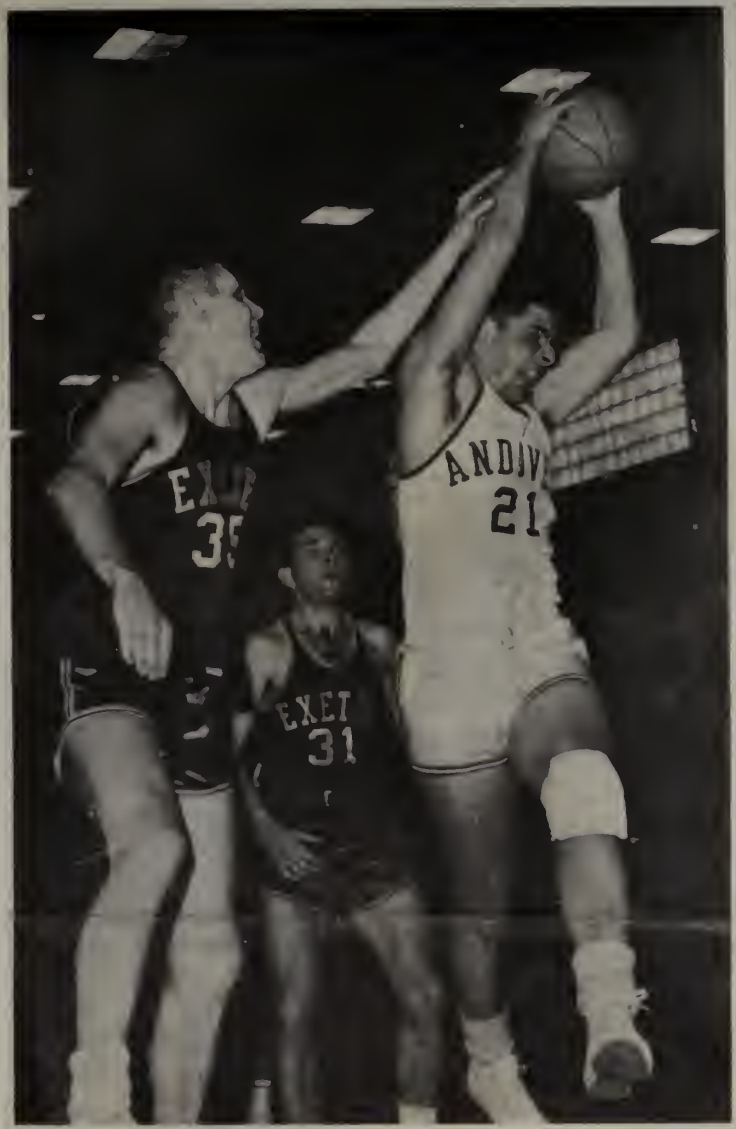
The final period was a night mare for Andover fans as Exeter poured it on. Perhaps the only consolation lay in the fact that the Exies failed to hit the 100 point mark. The game ended with the visitors up by 25 points.

The defeat for Andover made its season record [illegible] wins and six losses.

The Summary:

Andover	G	F	P
Hardy, f (c)	10	1	21
Boone, f	4	0	8
Brayton, f	3	1	7
Mason, f	1	0	2
Bishop, c	1	0	2
Quattlebaum, c	4	0	8
Kingston, g	5	2	12
Moonves, g	3	1	7
McPherson, g	1	0	2
Total	33	5	71

Cagers Downed



Roger Hardy ferociously grabs rebound as Exie makes meek attempt to steal it.

Captain Hardy shoots for two.

B O X I N G

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT: BOXING

YEAR: 1960

CAPTAIN: NAME Laurence J. Gillis
HOME ADDRESS 1057 Winthrop Avenue, Revere, Mass.

MANAGER: NAME
HOME ADDRESS

COACH: NAME Thomas M. Mikula

ASST. COACHES: NAME

TEAM SCHEDULE:

	RECORD	
	A	OP.
	0	1
ST. PAUL'S	1	0

Won: Tied: Lost:

Best Season Yet In Boxing Forseen

By Francisco de Sola

As the winter athletic season starts, head boxing coach Mr. Mikula thinks that this year's boxing team will be the best he has ever seen in his four years here at Andover Hill.

This year there are twenty-four boys out for boxing, more than have ever been out for the sport before, and just enough for the athletic facilities to handle. There is a wide variety of classes involved, with seniors reaching the greatest number.

The main concern of coach Mikula is to see how much the boy improves througout the course of the season rather than to size up the boy according to his ability. Boxing is a sport which teaches a boy how to protect himself rather than how to hurt someone.

Mr. Mikula also emphasizes heavily the use of proper protective equipment. When a boy is boxing, he wears safe sixteen ounce gloves and various kinds of headgear.

The boxing team has a series of matches with St. Paul's school twice a year. Also, when the boys begin to get settled, Mr. Mikula holds matches between the boys at Andover twice a week.

Although St Paul's does not have a system of scoring, Mr. Mikula arranges a system with the referee. Previous results show that last year St. Paul's and Andover were evenly matched.

The coaches at both schools try to get together and arrange the boys according to their weight, ability, and experience. This year's boxing team, led by captain Larry Gillis, shows some promising possibilities in seniors Dave Moon and Bob Williams.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	BOXING
DATE OF CONTEST	Saturday, February 6th., 1960
OPPONENT	St. Paul's School
RESULT	Andover 5 - St. Paul's 7
WHERE PLAYED	Concord, New Hampshire
LENGTH OF GAME	
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Indoors
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	Large

P A Boxers Drop 7 Of 12 Matches To Strong SPS Squad

By Robert A. Williams, Jr.

Before a large partisan crowd at St. Paul's, the Andover boxing team dropped seven matches out of twelve to a well-balanced red team. In the opinion of the judges (who were members of the Andover team), Andover won four matches, lost seven, and tied one. In general, the Blue had difficulty in solving the radically different style of the St. Paul's team.

Dan Perrin won Andover's first match of the day in a decisive fashion from Peltz of St. Paul's. John Treacy followed him with a victory over Knott of St. Paul's in every round. Fighting St. Paul's Captain Duke, Bob Trivers finally lost the third round after tying the first two in a close match.

In the seventh match of the day, Dave Moon fought MacNamara to a draw in a fine effort. In a match similar to that of Trivers, Steve Most was finally overcome in the last round by Phelps of St. Paul's, after tying the first two rounds. In the tenth match of the day, Bob Williams garnered Andover's third victory from Jones of St. Paul's. Captain Larry Gillis then came on to convincingly outbox Cofrin of St. Paul's.

here on Feb. 24.

The Summary:

120 - lb. class:
Thompson (SPS) defeated Goldin (A) (won one round, lost none, tied two)

135 - lb. class:
Treacy (A) defeated Knott (SPS) (3 - 0 - 0)

140 - lb. class:
Perrin (A) defeated Peltz (SPS) (3 - 0 - 0)

150 - lb. class:
Fenci (SPS) defeated Matthias (A), (2-0-1)

150 - lb. class:
Duke (C) (SPS) defeated Trivers (A), (1 - 0 - 2)

155 - lb. class:
Phelps (SPS) defeated Most (A), (1 - 0 - 2)

155 - lb. class:
McCarthy (SPS) defeated Young (A) (3 - 0 - 0)

160 - lb. class:
Comstock (SPS) defeated McKee (A), (2-0-1)

160 - lb. class:
Moon (A) tied MacNamara (SPS) (1-1-1)

165 - lb. class:
Gillis (C) (A) defeated Cofrin (SPS) (3-0-0)

170 - lb. class:
Williams (A) defeated Jones (SPS) (2-0-1)

190 - lb. class:
Razanno (SPS) defeated Ward (A) (2-0-1).

Phillips Academy
Andover,Mass.

SPORT	BOXING
DATE OF CONTEST	Wednesday,February 24th.,1960
OPPONENT	St. Paul's School
RESULT	Andover 7; St. Pauls 4; Tie 1
WHERE PLAYED	Andover, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Indoors
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	Small

Boxers Whip SPS; Young Gains TKO; Captain Gillis Wins

By Robert A. Williams Jr.

In a return match on Wednesday, a much improved Andover boxing team defeated St. Paul's, seven matches to four with one draw. In its home ring the Blue team seemed much more assured that it did in the earlier contest when it lost by a considerable margin.

In what Coach Mikula termed a fine team effort, the Blue showed great improvement in the termination of a highly successful boxing season.

The Summary:

Bout 1: Goldin (A) defeated De Bordenaux (SPS) by winning 3 rounds, losing 0, and tying 0.

Bout 2: Treacy (A) defeated Crites (SPS), 1-0-2

Bout 3: Thompson (SPS) defeated Donaldson (A), 1-0-2

Bout 4: Ward (A) defeated Higgins (SPS), 1-0-2

Bout 5: Phelps (SPS) defeated Most (A), 2-0-1

Bout 6: Young (A) defeated Fields (SPS), T.K.O. second round

Bout 7: Duke (SPS) defeated Trivers (A), T.K.O. first round

Bout 8: Mathias (A) tied Fenci (SPS) 0-0-3

Bout 9: Moon (A) defeated Schley (SPS), 1-0-2

Bout 10: Comstock (SPS) defeated McKee (A), 1-0-2

Bout 11: Williams (A) defeated Jones (SPS), 1-0-2

Bout 12: Gillis (A) defeated Cofrin (SPS), 1-0-2

H O C K E Y

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT: HOCKEY

YEAR: 1959-60

CAPTAIN: NAME Hugh D. Wise & Edward W. Harrison, Jr.
HOME ADDRESS Princeton, N.J.; Princeton, N.J.

MANAGER: NAME Peter K. Beck, Andover, Mass., and
HOME ADDRESS Gordon L. Scott, Wayzata, Minn.

COACH: NAME Fred H. Harrison

ASST. COACHES: NAME

TEAM SCHEDULE: RECORD

	A	OP.
Hope High	0	2
Boston College	1	4
Noble & Greenough	3	1
Belmont Hill	0	1
Bowdoin College	1	1
Medford High	5	1
Deerfield	1	2
Milton	4	1
Dartmouth	5	1
Middlesex	5	1
Hebron	7	1
Harvard Freshmen	0	4
Melrose High	7	0
St. Paul's School	4	4
Harvard JV's	6	5
Exeter	5	0

Won: ~~11~~ 9 Tied: Lost: 6 5

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
lexander C.Browne 919 Fairfield Ave. ouisville, Ky.	5'8"	178	Goalie	S	4	2
harles C. Kessler 3 Canterbury Rd. ynnfield, Mass.	5'9"	195	LD	S	4	2
harles C. Stuart .O.Box 664 rinceton,N.J.	6'	168	RD	L	1	1
. Webb Harrison,Jr 9 Battle Rd. Princeton,N.J.	6'	160	RW	S	4	2
Hugh D. Wise,III 77 Westcott Rd. Princeton,N.J.	5'6"	135	C	S	4	3
Jorge R. Gonzales 26 St.Bernard St. Saranac Lake,N.Y.	5'6"	160	LW	L	2	2
Joseph M.Prahl West Bare Hill Rd. Harvard,Mass.	5'9"	160	RW	S	4	3
Edward A. Leavitt 195 Main St. Andover,Mass.			C	S	4	2
Robert W. Sides,Jr. Hidden Field Andover,Mass.	5'10"	160	LW	U	3	1
Frederic J. Mock Lafayette Rd.,West Princeton,N.J.	6'3'	170	RD	S	4	3
BenW. Koehler Split Rock Rd. Boonton,N.J.	5'11"	185	LD	S	3	1

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
James B. Knowles 170 Weaver St. Greenwich,Conn.	5'11"	160	RW	U	3	1
Timothy M. Ladd 2001 Mass. Ave. Lexington, Mass.	5'7"	143	C	J	1	1
David B. Gibson McDonald Place Sewickley, Pa.	5'4"	115	LW	U	3	1
John H. Greene Indian Chase Dr. Greenwich,Conn.	5'9"	148	W	L	1	1
George A. Peterson RD Glenmoore Farm Hopewell,N.J.	5'7"	136	RW	U	2	2
Joseph B. Stevens RD 3 Princeton,N.J.	5'10"	165	RD	U	2	2
Anthony D. Lee 32 Lake Shore Dr. Short Hills,N.J.	5'11"	150	C	S	4	2
Parmalee P. Gilbert Greenway Island Stamford,Conn.	5'10"	155	Goalie	L	2	1

Hockey Program Expands With New Boards And Roof

By Mark Munger

The dedication of the Sumner Smith Hockey Rink on January 6th, 1951, has entirely changed the hockey program on Andover Hill, and in the words of the *Andover Bulletin*, Winter, 1951, "the new rink has been a great success not only for the team but for the club players and for those who simply like to skate." The new rink continues to be a great success. The 1951 hockey team lost five days of skating because of rainy, inclement weather. The 1960 hockey team will lose no days of practice to the weather. This is in most part due to the generosity of the same Mr. Sumner Smith, who was largely responsible for the erection of a roof to cover the rink in 1958. The weather now does not have any effect whatsoever on the ice, and Andover players may practice regardless of temperature, humidity and Andover rain.

Two new additions to the Phillips Academy hockey program, one of them this year, are a great help to Andover's one hundred and forty boys out for hockey, countless other Andover boys who just skate, the Andover Skating Club, and many other groups which use the rink. A four-wheeled "Zamboni" scrapes up the "snow" on the rink made by skate blades, and at the same time adds a new layer of ice through an intricate hot-water system. The machine, operated by John Lecock is able to put a new surface of ice on the rink between periods of hockey games, and whenever new ice is called for. The second addition is this year's installation of new boards costing six thousand, eight hundred dollars. These boards are constructed of five-ply surface of masonite. In the words of Mr. F.H. Harrison, hockey coach, they are "virtually indestructable," for whenever the masonite loses its resiliency, or is damaged, it can be replaced without damage to the ply-wood underneath. With such responsibilities, the boards should last indefinitely.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	HOCKEY
DATE OF CONTEST	December 2nd., 1959
OPPONENT	Hope High School
RESULT	Andover 0 - Hope High 2
WHERE PLAYED	Andover, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	$1\frac{1}{2}$ hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	

Hockey Defeated 2-0 By Hope High In Season Opener

BY MARK MUNGER

The Phillips Academy hockey team opened its 1959-60 season last Wednesday, and lost, 2-0, to Hope High School team from Providence, R.I. The Andover team was shaky in its first game of the season, and never was in full control of the puck. The P.A. starting line-up consisted of Alex "Bumstead" Browne in the goal, Joby Stevens and Charles "Chunky" Kessler at defense, Joe Prahl at left wing, and co-captains Webb Harrison and Hugh Wise at right wing and center respectively.

The first period opened with little action. "Bumstead" Browne made a fine save on the first play of the game, and continued to make many good stops through-out the contest. Play see-sawed back and forth; both teams were ineffectual with the puck. After more lines changes, Sides came in fairly close on the Hope goalie who managed a nice save on a hard shot. With the first line on again, Harrison and Prahl set up some nice plays with good passing, but missed the cage with their shots. Defenseman "Chunky" Kessler stood out in the last part of the period as Hope forced the play into the Andover goal zone. With the Blue almost entirely on the defensive. the defensemen did a fine job keeping the aggressive Hope line from scoring. The period ended still a scoreless tie.

Hope scored at 1:21 of the second period. A pass from Hope wing Riley was too far out from the cage for Goalie Browne to reach it safely, and unguarded center Mullen tipped the puck into the goal. After a face-off in the Hope zone for icing, three Hope players came down the ice on Joby Stevens, the sole P.A. defender. He played the three-on-one break beautifully, and the puck slid harmlessly into a corner. "Chunky" Kessler received the first P.A. penalty of the game and of the season halfway through the period for checking in the offensive zone. While "killing" the penalty, Goalie Browne made some difficult saves of shots by pressing Hope players. After a P.A. icing, Joe Prahl picked up a checking penalty with six seconds left in the twelve minute period. Andover showed more drive and confidence this period, but trailed 1-0.

Hockey

(Continued from Page Three)

In the opening minutes of the third and last period, Sides blasted a hard shot which the Hope goalie just saved. "Bumstead" Browne made a fine stop of a screen shot; then Sides again almost scored on a beautiful pass from Leavitt. The action stayed in the Andover zone as Hope players took shot after shot. Kessler picked up his second penalty of the afternoon for charging with eight minutes left in the game. Andover held off Hope during the penalty time, and the Blue players got their chance to score when a Hope forward was sent off the ice with six minutes to go. The P.A. power play pressed hard but the Hope goalie smothered and stopped all the shots. With four and a half minutes left, two Hope players broke away and came in on one P.A. man. A shot almost impossible to save went past "Bumstead" into the upper corner of the net, and Hope led, 2-0. A Sides slap shot caromed off the goal post in the last minutes of the game. There were some Hope penalties at the end, but Andover players did not shoot, or had their shots blocked, and the buzzer rang with Hope ahead, 2-0.

Coach Pynchon had some observations on the game: Goalie Browne and the defensive units played a fine game. Andover was not forcing their shots or making their breaks. The next game should be a better test for a promising team.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	HOCKEY
DATE OF CONTEST	December 12th., 1959
OPPONENT	Boston College Freshmen
RESULT	Andover 1 - B. C. 4
WHERE PLAYED	Andover, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	$1\frac{1}{2}$ hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	

TWELFTH ANNUAL

LAWRENCEVILLE SCHOOL INVITATION HOCKEY TOURNAMENT

Competing Schools

ANDOVER
BELMONT HILL
CHOATE
LAWRENCEVILLE
NICHOLS
RIDLEY
TAFT
UNIV. OF TORONTO SCHOOLS

HOBART BAKER MEMORIAL RINK, PRINCETON UNIVERSITY

and

THE LAVINO RINK, THE LAWRENCEVILLE SCHOOL

December 17, 18 and 19, 1959

TWELFTH ANNUAL LAWRENCEVILLE SCHOOL INVITATION HOCKEY TOURNAMENT

To Our Guests:

The Twelfth Annual Lawrenceville Invitation Hockey Tournament is evidence of a firmly established and friendly interest in the increasingly popular sport of hockey. It is interesting to note that 23 schools from this country and Canada have joined in this vacation competition since its inception eleven years ago.

It is a tribute to the sport that members of eight school teams are willing to give up part of their Christmas vacation for this three day tourney.

We thank all of our visitors for coming and express our appreciation to the Boards of Governors of the University eating clubs, to the Princeton Department of Athletics, and to the Tournament's patrons whose interest and generosity make this annual event possible.

Bruce McClellan,
Head Master
The Lawrenceville School

THE 1959 TOURNAMENT COMMITTEE

Charles R. Erdman, Jr., Chairman
Harrison S. Fraker, Treasurer
James Carey
Christopher R. P. Rodgers
William C. Stryker
Laurence H. Tiihonen
Richard B. Whitney
Donald R. Young
George C. Young

1959 TOURNAMENT PATRONS

William Adamson Jr.
Harmon H. Ashley
Elias B. Baker
Fred M. Blaicher
James H. Carey
C. Thomas Chianese
Francis A. Comstock
George R. Cook III
Daniel D. Dickey
Thomas S. Dignan
Amos Eno
Charles R. Erdman Jr.
Harold Erdman
Peter R. Erdman
C. Pardee Foulke
George W. Fraker
Harry S. Fraker
William S. Gall
John Gaston II
Benjamin D. Gilbert
Littleton Groom
Leonard Groom
George Hackl Jr.
Sam M. Hamill
Frank K. Heyniger
Frank Hubby
W. G. Johnston
Roger B. Kirkpatrick
Wheaton Lane
Ledlie I. Laughlin
Edwin M. Lavino
Gilbert Lea
Rene Leon
William D. Lippineott
Dean Mathey
Bruce McClennan
Egbert J. Miles Jr.
Henry H. Patton
Hubert L. Perry
Neilson Poe
C. R. P. Rodgers
Ralph Rotnem
Fred B. Schluter
Sidney M. Shea
David W. Sidford
W. Paul Starkey Jr.
Bayard Stoekton III
Donald C. Stuart
Jesse L. Terry
R. F. Tomlinson
William Ward
Richard B. Whitney
Ewart White Jr.
Eleanor C. Young
George Young

(Communications pertaining to the Tournament should be directed to Harry S. Fraker, 150 Cleveland Lane, Princeton, N. J.)

RESULTS OF PAST TOURNAMENTS

TOURNAMENT CHAMPIONS		THIRD-PLACE WINNERS	
1949	Niehols School	1949	The Northwood School
1950	The Northwood School	1950	Phillips Exeter Academy
1951	The Northwood School	1951	Nichols School
1952	Belmont Hill School	1952	Phillips Andover Academy
1953	Trinity College Sehool	1953	Noble and Greenough School
*1954	Trinity College School	1954	Nichols School
1954	The Taft School	1954	The Northwood School
1955	St. Paul's Sehool	1955	Nichols School
1956	St. Paul's School	1956	Kimball Union Academy
1957	Trinity College Sehool	1957	Belmont Hill School
1958	Upper Canada College	1958	Trinity College School
TOURNAMENT RUNNERS-UP		**CONSOLATION CHAMPIONS**	
1949	Phillips Exeter Academy	1949	The Lawrenceville School
1950	Nichols Sehool	1950	Phillips Andover Academy
1951	Belmont Hill School	1951	Phillips Andover Academy
1952	Noble and Greenough School	1952	Nichols School
1953	Niehols School	1953	Belmont Hill Sehool
1954	Deerfield Academy	1954	Noble and Greenough School
1954	St. Paul's School	1954	Nichols School
1955	The Taft School	1955	The Lawrenceville School
1956	Trinity College School	1956	The Choate School
1957	Kimball Union Academy	1957	The Lawrenceville School
1958	Belmont Hill Sehool	1958	Phillips Exeter Academy

*Two tournaments were held during the calendar year 1954—January 1-2, 1954, and December 16-17, 1954

RIDLEY COLLEGE vs. THE CHOATE SCHOOL

Thursday, December 17

GAME NO. 1 AT 2:30 OR 2:15 P. M.

RIDLEY SQUAD

Number	Position	Name	Class	Home
1	G	Newman, Graham B.	1961	St. Catharines, Ont.
3	D	Mahaffy, W. Guy (Captain)	1960	Sudbury, Ont.
5	C	Wykes, Colin E.	1960	St. Catharines, Ont.
6	D	Snyder, Robert B.	1960	Kitchener, Ont.
7	C	Thomson, W. Andrew	1960	Sudbury, Ont.
8	W	Soules, J. David	1962	Port Credit, Ont.
9	C	Collingwood, Thomas W.	1962	St. John's, Nfd.
10	D	Mitchell, Charles A.	1961	Woodstock, Ont.
11	W	Charlton, William G.	1960	Galt, Ont.
12	W	Burns, John S.	1960	Calgary, Alb.
14	W	Passi, Edward R.	1962	Sudbury, Ont.
16	W	Edwards, James C.	1960	Galt, Ont.
21	D	Chaplin, R. Gordon	1961	Galt, Ont.
24	W	Coy, Richard A.	1960	St. Catharines, Ont.

COACH: Robert E. Stanley

CHOATE SQUAD

Number	Position	Name	Class	Home
2	G	Kelly, Cary	1960	Prairie Village, Kans.
3	G	Marks, Frederick H. (Co-Capt.)	1960	Winchester, Mass.
5	W	Ayres, Burgess N.	1962	Wallingford, Conn.
6	W	Cobb, George L., Jr.	1962	Old Greenwich, Conn.
7	D	Jenkins, Arnold D., Jr. (Co-Capt.)	1960	Dedham, Mass.
8	D	Lamb, Stuart M., Jr.	1960	New Haven, Conn.
9	C	Miller, Peter K.	1962	Montreal, Canada
11	D	Doyle, Robert M.	1961	Morristown, N. J.
14	D	Gray, David M.	1962	Colorado Springs, Colo.
15	C	Kelley, David M.	1961	Princeton, N. J.
16	D	Beebe, Donald D.	1960	Riverside, Conn.
18	W	Hare, Nixon W.	1963	Princeton, N. J.
23	D	Stevens, James H.	1962	Wallingford, Conn.
24	W	Burger, Gary C.	1961	Burlington, Vt.
25	C	Joffe', Anthony Q.	1960	Greenwich, Conn.

COACHES: William A. Pudvah, Jr., Frederick E. Thompson

The Winner of this game will face the Winner of Game No. 2 in Championship Semi-Final (Games No. 7), 8:00 p.m., Friday, December 18th

THE TAFT SCHOOL vs. UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO SCHOOLS

Thursday, December 17

GAME NO. 2 AT 2:45 OR 3:25 P. M.

TAFT SQUAD

Number	Position	Name	Class	Home
1	F	Crocker, Samuel (Captain)	1960	Stamford, Conn.
2	D	Macy, Thomas	1961	Morristown, N. J.
3	F	duPont, Richard	1960	Wilmington, Del.
4	F	Teryazos, Leontis	1961	Montreal, Que.
5	D	Webb, Davis	1962	Colorado Springs, Colo.
6	G	Roff, Frederick	1961	Loudonville, N. Y.
7	F	Robertson, Heaton	1961	New Haven, Conn.
8	F	Platt, Sherman	1960	New Canaan, Conn.
9	F	Morrissett, Leslie	1961	Greenwich, Conn.
10	D	Neimeyer, Peter	1962	Duluth, Minn.
11	F	Applegate, William	1960	Charleston, S. C.
12	D	Orton, Samuel	1961	Lunenberg, Mass.
13	D	Dayton, Robert	1960	Wayzata, Minn.
15	F	Scholhamer, Charles	1961	New Haven, Conn.
18	G	Dunham, John	1960	West Redding, Conn.

COACHES: Leonard Sargent, George Chase, Samuel Anderson

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO SCHOOLS SQUAD

Number	Position	Name	Class	Home
1	G	Tory, Marshall	1960	Toronto, Ont.
2	G	Vernon, Robert	1961	Toronto, Ont.
3	D	Starr, Michael (Captain)	1960	Willowdale, Ont.
4	D	Kennedy, Paul	1962	Toronto, Ont.
6	D	Galloway, David	1962	Toronto, Ont.
7	F	Szandtner, Andrew	1961	Toronto, Ont.
8	F	Bowden, Mark	1962	Toronto, Ont.
9	F	Bates, Paul	1963	Toronto, Ont.
10	F	Spence, Michael	1962	Toronto, Ont.
11	F	Tweedy, Robert	1960	Oakville, Ont.
12	F	Park, Gordon	1962	Toronto, Ont.
13	D	Sissons, James	1961	Toronto, Ont.
14	D	Houser, Barry	1961	Willowdale, Ont.
15	F	Jacob, Robert	1960	Toronto, Ont.
16	F	Peterman, Michael	1962	Toronto, Ont.

COACH: Donald F. Fawcett

The Winner of this game will face the Winner of Game No. 1 in Championship Semi-Final (Game No. 7), 8:00 p.m., Friday, December 18th

BELMONT HILL SCHOOL vs. THE LAWRENCEVILLE SCHOOL

Thursday, December 17

GAME NO. 3 AT 4:00 OR 4:40 P. M.

BELMONT HILL SQUAD

Number	Position	Name	Class	Home
1	G	Welch, Wade	1961	Arlington, Mass.
7	D	Varkas, Alex	1960	Belmont, Mass.
8	G	Rowan, Peter	1961	Wayland, Mass.
9	F	Dewey, Bradley	1961	Concord, Mass.
12	D	Mechem, David (Captain)	1960	Belmont, Mass.
18	C	Welch, John	1960	Belmont, Mass.
23	F	Smith, Jonathan	1962	Winchester, Mass.
24	F	Elwell, Robert	1961	Wayland, Mass.
25	W	Meyer, August	1960	Belmont, Mass.
26	W	Norton, Arthur	1960	Belmont, Mass.
27	D	Price, David	1961	Belmont, Mass.
28	W	Warren, Thomas	1960	Wellesley, Mass.
30	F	Harrington, Elliott	1961	Waltham, Mass.
31	W	Kargman, Robert	1960	Belmont, Mass.
32	F	Peabody, Edward	1961	Weston, Mass.

COACHES: Gerard Walworth, Fred Preston

LAWRENCEVILLE SQUAD

Number	Position	Name	Class	Home
1	G	Greenleaf, Richard R. (Captain)	1960	Port Chester, N. Y.
2	D	Harris, Daniel C.	1960	Sudbury, Mass.
3	D	Rotnem, Richard L.	1960	Princeton, N. J.
4	D	Kraft, Frank G.	1960	Pittsburgh, Pa.
5	D	Colehower, Roger T.	1961	Abington, Pa.
6	F	Nichols, Peter D.	1960	Morristown, N. J.
7	F	Knoblauch, Loring W.	1960	Minneapolis, Minn.
8	F	Van Dyke, John C. II	1960	Milwaukee, Wis.
9	F	Dorf, Robert E.	1960	Princeton, N. J.
10	F	Field, Lincoln P.	1961	Milton, Mass.
11	F	Ford, Brin R.	1960	Weston, Mass.
12	F	Ward, Evans S.	1961	Greenwich, Conn.
13	F	Raborn, Smiley F., III	1961	Calgary, Alb.
14	F	Carter, Raymond H. A., II	1961	Princeton, N. J.
15	F	Robinson, Stephen M.	1961	Princeton, N. J.
16	F	Marshall, Richard M., III	1961	Katonah, N. Y.
17	F	Pope, Richard W.	1961	Allentown, Pa.
20	G	Hodges, Joseph G., Jr.	1961	Denver, Colo.

COACHES: David S. Wicks and Charles F. Weeden, III

2-1

The Winner of this game will face the Winner of Game No. 4 in Championship Semi-Final (Game No. 8), 9:15 p.m., Friday, December 18th

PHILLIPS ANDOVER ACADEMY vs. NICHOLS SCHOOL

Thursday, December 17

GAME NO. 4 AT 6:00 P. M.

ANDOVER SQUAD

Number	Position	Name	Class	Home
1	G	Browne, Alexander C.	1960	Louisville, Ky.
2	G	Gilbert, Parmalee P.	1962	Stamford, Conn.
3	W	Sides, Robert W., Jr.	1961	Andover, Mass.
4	D	Stevens, Joseph B.	1961	Princeton, N. J.
6	D	Kessler, Charles C.	1960	Lynnfield, Mass.
7	C	Wise, Hugh D., III (Co-Captain)	1960	Princeton, N. J.
8	F	Gibson, David B.	1961	Sewickley, Pa.
9	C	Leavitt, Edward A.	1960	Andover, Mass.
10	W	Peterson, George A.	1961	Hopewell, N. J.
11	D	Stuart, Charles C.	1962	Princeton, N. J.
14	W	Gonzales, Jorge R.	1962	Saranac Lake, N. Y.
15	W	Knowles, James B.	1961	Greenwich, Conn.
16	W	Prahl, Joseph M.	1960	Harvard, Mass.
17	C	Lee, Anthony D.	1960	Short Hills, N. J.
19	D	Malone, Frederick R., III	1962	Summit, N. J.
20	D	Koehler, Ben W.	1960	Boonton, N. J.
22	W	Harrison, Edward W., Jr. (Co-Captain)	1960	Princeton, N. J.
24	D	Mock, Frederick J.	1960	Princeton, N. J.

COACH: Fred H. Harrison

5-3

NICHOLS SQUAD

Number	Position	Name	Class	Home
1	G	Hopkins, Leo N., III	1961	Buffalo, N. Y.
2	F	Cohen, Frederick B.	1961	Buffalo, N. Y.
3	F	Duffett, John M.	1962	Buffalo, N. Y.
4	F	Cranz, William P., Jr.	1961	Buffalo, N. Y.
5	F	Littell, Clarence W., Jr. (Capt.)	1960	Snyder, N. Y.
6	G	Morey, William I., Jr.	1960	Buffalo, N. Y.
7	F	Fennie, Bruce W.	1962	Buffalo, N. Y.
8	F	Clarke, Lewis J.	1962	Buffalo, N. Y.
9	F	Beswick, William F.	1960	Buffalo, N. Y.
10	F	Regan, Jay S., Jr.	1960	Buffalo, N. Y.
11	D	Scheidt, Michael M.	1961	Buffalo, N. Y.
12	D	Lunn, John T.	1961	Orchard Park, N. Y.
13	D	Lewis, Kevin	1961	East Aurora, N. Y.

COACHES: W. Richard Ohler, Jr. and Lyle R. Guttu

The Winner of this game will face the Winner of Game No. 3 in Championship Semi-Final (Game No. 8), 9:15 p.m., Friday, December 18th

1959 TOURNAMENT SCHEDULE

(See Inside Pages for School Squad Rosters. Seeded Teams in Tournament: 1. Ridley; 2. Belmont Hill; 3. U.T.S.; 4. Nichols)

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 17

(Note: Alternative starting times are listed for three Thursday games. If the weat is fair, and it is possible to play the indicated games at Lawrenceville, all gar will be played at the first-listed hour. If the weather is inclement, all gar will be played in Baker Rink at the second-listed times.)

2:30 or 2:15 p. m.	Game	1—Ridley College vs. Choate
2:45 or 3:25 p. m.	Game	2—Taft vs. U.T.S. (If weather permits, this game will be played at 2 at Lawrenceville)
4:00 or 4:40 p. m.	Game	3—Belmont Hill vs. Lawrenceville (If weather permits, this game will be played at 4 at Lawrenceville)
6:00 p. m.	Game	4—Andover vs. Nichols

FRIDAY, DECEMBER 18

2:30 p. m.	Game	5—Loser Game 1 vs. Loser Game 2
3:45 p. m.	Game	6—Loser Game 3 vs. Loser Game 4
8:00 p. m.	Game	7—CHAMPIONSHIP SEMI-FINAL
9:15 p. m.	Game	8—CHAMPIONSHIP SEMI-FINAL

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 19

8:30 a. m.	Game	9—Loser Game 5 vs. Loser Game 6
9:40 a. m.	Game	10—Loser Game 7 vs. Loser Game 8
11:00 a. m.	Game	11—CONSOLATION FINAL
2:30 p. m.	Game	12—PIEL MEMORIAL TROPHY GAME

INFORMATION

Games will be played under the Intercollegiate Rules and no team may use more t 13 playcrs (exclusive of goalies) in any one game. All games, except the Semi-Fi and the Final in the Championship Division, will consist of three periods of 15 minu each, with the clock only stopping on the whistle during the last minute of play in e period. Five minutes between periods. The Semi-Finals and Final will consist of th 12-minute periods, with the clock stopping on each whistle. In case of a tie game, "sudden-death" overtime period of ten minutes' duration will be played, to be follo by penalty shots.

GAME OFFICIALS

The officials for all 12 games will be the following members of the National Ice Hoc Officials' Association: John Bernard, Peter Budd, J. Walter Coffee, Roger Ly Charles Weyant.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	HOCKEY
DATE OF CONTEST	December 17th., 1959
OPPONENT	Nichols
RESULT	Andover 5 - Nichols 3
WHERE PLAYED	Princeton, New Jersey
LENGTH OF GAME	$1\frac{1}{2}$ hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Rainy -
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	300

RIDLEY SETS BACK CHOATE SIX BY 9-0

Triumphs in Lawrenceville Tourney—Toronto Tops Taft School, 3 to 0

Special to The New York Times.

PRINCETON, N. J., Dec. 17—Upsets highlighted opening-round action of the twelfth annual Lawrenceville School invitation hockey tournament today. Only two of the four top-seeded teams, Ridley College and the University of Toronto School, triumphed.

Ridley blanked the Choate School, 9—0, as Andy Thomson and Colin Wyckes each registered twice. Paul Kennedy, Andy Szandtner and Gordon Park each scored a goal as the University of Toronto School shut out the Taft School, 3—0.

Lawrenceville, the host, earned its first opening-round victory in the history of the tourney with the day's biggest upset, a 2-1 decision over the second-ranked Belmont Hill School of Belmont, Mass. John Van Dyke, a senior, tallied both Larrie goals.

Ed Leavitt, a second-line center, pushed across two tallies and enabled unranked Andover to upset fourth-seeded Nichols 5—3, in the other opening-round contest.

Capt. Clarence Littell of Nichols scored three goals.

Today's action was split between Princeton's Baker Rink and Lawrenceville's Lavino Rink. Tomorrow's semi-final round is scheduled for Baker Rink.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	HOCKEY
DATE OF CONTEST	December 18th., 1959
OPPONENT	Lawrenceville School
RESULT	Andover 3 - Lawrenceville 1
WHERE PLAYED	Princeton, N.J.
LENGTH OF GAME	$1\frac{1}{2}$ hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Rain
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	300

Schools
LAWRENCEVILLE TOURNAMENT
(Semi-Final Round)
Andover Ac. 3.....Lawrenceville 1
Ridley 6.....Univ. of Toronto School 1
(Second Round)
Taft School 1.....Choate 0
Nichols 2.....Belmont Hill 1

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	HOCKEY
DATE OF CONTEST	December 19th., 1959
OPPONENT	Ridley
RESULT	Andover 0 - Ridley 4
WHERE PLAYED	Princeton, N.J.
LENGTH OF GAME	1½ hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Good
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	700

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	HOCKEY
DATE OF CONTEST	January 9th., 1960
OPPONENT	Noble and Greenough
RESULT	Andover 3 - Nobles 1
WHERE PLAYED	Andover, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	1 hour - 20 minutes
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Cold and clear
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	500

Varsity Hockey Defeats Noble & Greenough 3-1

BY SETH D. SHULMAN '60

The varsity hockey team beat an inferior but hard-fighting Noble and Greenough team 3-1 in a game that was tied 1-1 until the last period. In the beginning of the first period both teams seemed to have trouble getting their offenses started. First blood was drawn by Treacher of Nobles at 6:24 of the period as he scored unassisted. The Blue team came back to tie up the game two minutes later as Joe Parhl '60, skating in front of the Nobles' net, took a pass from co-captain Hugh Wise '60 and slapped the puck passed the opposing goalie. There was

Tony Lee battles Nobles defensemen for puck.

no more scoring in the first period and the balance of play was fairly even. Blue goalie Lee Gilbert '62 was called on to make five saves while Russel of Nobles and Greenough made eight. The only penalty of the period was given to Willauer of Nobles.

The second period was scoreless one, but the Blue team's superiority began to show as they took eight shots to Noble and Greenough's one. The passing and play-making of the Blue's first and second lines, ing of Noble's Russel that kept them from walking away with the game. There were three penalties in this period, one to Andover and two to the Noble's team.

In the third period the Blue kept the pressure on and controlled the puck well. Noble and Greenough was hampered by penalties, and it was during one of these penalties, at 7:40, that Charlie Kessler '60 scored the tie-breaking goal unassisted on a fine play. He took the puck in his defensive zone, dribbled through the Noble's forwards, got around a defenseman, and scored from what seemed an impossible angle. Andover scored once more when both team were short-handed. Kessler shot wide of the cage and the puck rebounded off the end boards to the opposite side of the net. The goalie lost track of the puck behind the net, and Wise took the rebound and slapped for P.A.'s third goal. The game ended on a rough note with four penalties in the last two minutes of play.

The lineup:
Andover: Prahl, lw; Wise (C), c; Harrison (C), rw; Kessler rd; Stuart, ld; Gilbert, g.

The summary:
First Period: Scores: Treacher (N&G) 6:24; Prahl (A) (Wise) 8:15 Penalties: Willauer (N&G) Illegal use of feet, 6:17.
Second Period: Scores: None; Penalties: Wilkins (N&G) Charge, 5:44 Tinley (N&G) Trip, 7:29; Prahl (A) Trip, 10:45.
Third Period: Scores: Kessler (A) 7:40; Wise (A) (Kessler) 10:14 Penalties: Kessler (A) Interference, 2:40; Vandar (N&G) Trip 10:06; Prahl (A) Slash, 10:06; Lincoln (N&G) Holding, 11:02; Willauer (N&G) Trip, 11:48.
Total Saves: Russel (N&G) 22; Gilbert (A) 8.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	HOCKEY
DATE OF CONTEST	January 13th., 1960
OPPONENT	Belmont Hill School
RESULT	Andover 0 - Belmont 1
WHERE PLAYED	Belmont, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	1 hour - 35 minutes
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Fair
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	100

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	HOCKEY
DATE OF CONTEST	January 16th., 1960
OPPONENT	Bowdoin Freshmen
RESULT	1 - 1
WHERE PLAYED	Andover, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	$1\frac{1}{2}$ hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Excellent
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	350

A fast and furious overtime failed to break a 1-1 tie between Andover and the Bowdoin Freshman hockey squad last Saturday. When the regulation game ended in a 1-1 deadlock, the two teams agreed to play an overtime, but the extra seven and a half minutes did not produced a tie-breaking goal.

Both goals were scored in the first period. Bowdoin tallied first when Parler split the defense and out-guessed John Gilbert '62 with a shot to the upper right-hand corner of the cage. The Blue goal came in the same fashion a few minutes later. Bucky Sides '61 broke with the puck at center ice, weaved between the defensemen and shot. At first it appeared that the Bowdoin goalie had made the save, but the puck dribbled between his legs and the game was tied.

Both teams had numerous chances to break the tie. Early in the first period Ned Leavitt '60 took a slap-shot which hit the post. Webb Harrison '60 had a good chance to put Andover ahead later that period. While killing a penalty, he slipped past the defense, but the goalie was there to stop the shot.

Bowdoin took the offensive in the second period. On two occasions they hit the post with their shots. Andover got together several good plays in the final period; but, as in the previous period, they could not hit the twines.

The second line increased the pressure at the outset of the overtime period. When Charlie Kessler '60 was sent out with a penalty, Andover continued its effective play, successfully killing the penalty. Bowdoin put on a final drive in the last few seconds, and just after the final buzzer sounded they scored.

Summary:

ANDOVER (1) - Goal, Gilbert. Defense: Kessler, Stuart, Mock, Kockler. Forwards: Wise, Harrison, Gonzales, Leavitt, Sides, Prahl, Lee, Gibson, Knowles, Peterson.

BOWDOIN (1) - Goal, Gibney. Defense Barndollar, Ford, Chapman, Sweeney, Forwards: Johnson, Evans, Bisset, Workman, Parler, Spalding, Brucksck.

GOALS - Parler (B) 1st period, Sides (A) 1st period.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	HOCKEY
DATE OF CONTEST	January 20th., 1960
OPPONENT	Medford High School
RESULT	Andover 5 - Medford 1
WHERE PLAYED	Andover, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	$1\frac{1}{2}$ hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Good
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	100

Hockey Crushes Medford, 5-1; Loses To Green In 2-1 Classic

Putting on the highest-scoring exhibition since the Lawrenceville Tournament, the Blue Hockey squad downed Medford High School 5-1 last Wednesday. Bucky Sides tallied twice in P.A.'s second victory of the term.

During the first period both teams fought hard, playing about equally well. At 0:57 of the first period Bucky Sides scored on an assist from Leavitt and Mock. For the remainder of the period both teams played about the same. Andover goalie Browne making nine saves to the Medford goalie's six.

At 1:07 of the second period Downs Medford left wing, scored unassisted while Medford had one man in the penalty box. But the Blue promptly came back, as co-captain Harrison scored on an assist from co-captain Wise while Medford was still one man down.

After that Medford seemed to lose confidence, and at 3:27 Bucky Sides put the Blue out of reach, as he scored on an assist from Mock.

At this point, down 3-1, Medford went to pieces, and, despite the pact that twice Andover had two men in the penalty box they did not manage to score again during the rest of the game.

In the third period Jorge Gonzales, scored on an assist from Wise.

Medford was still one down, Andover defenseman Charley Stuart scored from the Blue line on an assist from Joe Prahl.

The Lineup:

Andover:

Harrison rw, Wise c, Gonzales lw, Kessler rd, Stuart ld, Browne g.

The Summary:

First period: Goals: Sides (A) 0:57; Penalties: McKeown (M) 11:18.

Second period: Goals: Downs (M) 1:07, Harrison (A) 2:00, Sides (A) 3:27; Penalties: Kyle (A) 0:56, 14:35 Kessler (A) 5:10, Stuart (A) 5:21, Prahl (A) 13:30, Leavitt (A) 14:24.

Third period: Goals: Gonzales (A) 2:14, Stuart (A) 12:29; Penalties: Mahoney (M) 10:32, Downs (M) 11:02.

Total Saves:

Browne (A) 22; Thorman (M) 31.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	HOCKEY
DATE OF CONTEST	January 23rd., 1960
OPPONENT	Deerfield Academy
RESULT	Andover 1 - Deerfield 2
WHERE PLAYED	Deerfield, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	$1\frac{1}{2}$ hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Good
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	650

Deerfield emerged the victor in a hard - fought varsity hockey game against Andover last Saturday, edging the Blue by a score of 2-1. The game, which was marked by nine penalties, featured rough, fast hockey, neither team being able to control the puck long enough to dominate the play. Goalie Bumstead Browne repeatedly made the crowd gasp at his quick saves.

Doyle of Deerfield broke into the scoring column mid-way through the first period. After a scramble to the right of the Andover cage, Doyle took the puck around behind the nets and tucked it in past Browne Kinasewich, Deerfield's outstanding postgraduate wing from Canada, scored the Green's other goal early in the final period when a rebound deflected directly at him. He quickly poked it in and the home team led, 2-0.

Ned Leavitt tallied the Blue's lone goal all by himself at 4:34 in the last period. Steaming along the boards, he squeezed past the defensemen with the puck, roared in alone, faked to the left, and pushed the disk past the sprawling goalie.

The Blue, who seemed to play most effectively with a man in the penalty box, managed to harrass the opposition even when they were a man down.

Last year in an equally tight contest the Blue icemen nudged Deerfield, 1-0.

The lineup:

Andover: Gonzales, rw; Wise (C),c; Harrison (C), lw; Kessler. ld; Stuart, rd; Browne, g.

Deerfield: Kinasewich, rw; Doyle,c; Johnson, lw; Sincerbeaux, ld; Emmons, rd; Kamber, g.

The Summary:

1st period: Doyle (D) (unassisted), 8:12; Penalties: Oliver (D) illegal check 2:32.

2nd period: No scoring. Penalties: Kessler (A) charging, 3:09; Lufrin (D) cross check, 4:02; Friebly (D) interference, 4:49: Kessler (A) board check, 7:39; Gonzales (A) tripping 13:43.

3rd period: Kinasewich (D) (unassisted), 6:09; Leavitt (A) (unassisted) 9:22. Penalties: Harrison (A) offensive check, 3:14; Oliver (D) interference, 4:04; Mock (A) charging. 6:21.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	HOCKEY
DATE OF CONTEST	January 27th., 1960
OPPONENT	Milton Academy
RESULT	Andover 4 - Milton 1
WHERE PLAYED	Milton, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	$1\frac{1}{2}$ hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Fair
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	400

Hockey Comes To Life, W

ips Milton, Dartmouth

Undefeated Orange Falls 4-1; Green Frosh Clobbered 5-1

BY MICHAEL A. BURLINGAME

Regaining the form it had at the Lawrenceville Tournament, the Blue hockey team snapped out of its recent low-Scoring lethargy to whip undefeated Milton 4-1 and a big, rough Dartmouth freshman squad 5-1. Scoring punch on the line and a tight defense accounted for the convincing victories.

In what coach Harrison called "a good team effort," four different players scored to hand Milton its first defeat of the season (they tied Exeter 2-2). Dave Gibson opened the scoring with his first tally of the season when he deflected in a shot by Charley Kessler from the blue line. With a Milton player in the penalty box, high-scorer Ned Leavitt stole the puck coyly in the second period from a defenseman in the corner, skated to the cage and whipped the disk past the goalie. On a fast break after a Blue barrage on the Milton goalie, Orange center Dick Bradlee with the puck came with wing John Filoon on a two-on-one, waited till Charlie Stuart committed himself, then passed to Filoon who lifted a hard shot over goalie Bumstead Browne's stick for the lone Orange tally.

Two goals in the final period put the Blue out of reach. Jorge Gonzales followed up a shot by Stuart, picking off the rebound and putting it into the nets for PA's third goal. Bucky Sides ended the scoring on a 20-foot backhander. The goalie was screened by a melee of Blue and Orange which Sides shot through.

John Greene was moved up from J.V. for the game, but did not play. Although he was brought up as an emergency measure — Joe Prahl was sick Tuesday — coach Harrison may keep him on the varsity.

The lineup:

Andover — Harrison (C), rw; Wise (C), c; Gonzales, lw; Kessler, ld; Stuart, rd; Browne, g.

Milton — Filoon (C), lw; Bradlee, c; Williams, rw; Moble, ld; Collier, rd; Bingham, g.

The Summary:

First Period: Gibson (A) (Kessler) 9:21. Penalties: Kessler (A) charging 5:40, interference 9:29; Collier (M) interference 8:45.

Second Period: Leavitt (A) (Stuart) 9:34; Filoon (M) (Bradlee) 11:17. Penalties: Collier (M) leaving feet to play puck 9:21.

Third Period: Gonzales (A) (Stuart) 2:32; Sides (A) (Leavitt, Prahl) 4:32. Penalties: Kessler (A) pushing 7:35; Sides (A) charging 13:58.

Total Saves: Browne (A) 7, Bingham (M) 13.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	HOCKEY
DATE OF CONTEST	January 30th., 1960
OPPONENT	Dartmouth Freshmen
RESULT	Andover 5 - Dartmouth 1
WHERE PLAYED	Andover, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	$1\frac{1}{2}$ hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Good
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	500

Dartmouth

In the first Dartmouth - Andover hockey game, the Blue demonstrated that size isn't everything as they trounced the large, heavier frosh 5-1. Ned Leavitt and Joe Prahl each had two goals in the high-scoring contest.

Leavitt scored on a deliberate, well-placed shot to break the scoring ice. He took a pass from behind the cage, and, all alone about twenty feet out, set the puck up, looked to see which part of the nets the goalie would find hard to defend, and sent a blistering shot into the upper left hand corner. Later in the period Charley Kessler scored on a screened shot from the blue line.

Prahl got his first marker of the afternoon early in the second period as he followed up one of many Andover shots and flipped it into the nets. Center John Leighton of the Green spoiled Browne's shutout later in the period when, after a series of short accurate passes, Browne was drawn out of position and Leighton poked the disk in from five feet. Leavitt's second goal came on a less dramatic play than his first. He got the puck behind the Green cage, skated to the crease and bounced it off the goalie to put the Blue three goals up. Late in the second period Prahl scored his second of the afternoon as he got the puck in defensive zone, and started a break by himself. He won a desperate race with a Green defender and scored unassisted.

The lineup:
Andover — Harrison (C), rw; Wise (C), c; Gonzales, lw; Kessler, ld; Stuart, rd; Browne, g.
Dartmouth — Elders, lw; Leighton, c; Matton, rw; Schmucker, ld; Phelan, rd; Lothar, g.
The Summary:
First Period: Leavitt (A) (Prahl) 2:00; Kessler (A) (Prahl) 14:53. Penalties: Phelan (D) charging 4:49; Schmucker (D) tripping 14:28.
Second Period: Prahl (A) (Leavitt) 4:33; Leighton (D) (Matton) 10:30; Prahl (A) (unassisted) 12:47; Leavitt (A) 14:10. Penalties: Schmucker (D) tripping 5:30, elbowing 7:35.
Third Period: No scoring. Penalties: Elders (D) hooking 1:40; King (D) tripping 4:10; Leavitt (A) board checking 6:29; Schmucker (D) cross checking 7:41.
Total Saves: Browne (A) 33; Lowther (D) 25.

Leavitt, Prahl Lead Andover to 5-1 Win

ANDOVER — Ned Leavitt and Joe Prahl scored two goals each to lead Andover Academy to a 5-1 win over the Dartmouth Freshmen at Smith Rink Saturday.

ANDOVER (5)—Goal, Browne; Defense, Kessler, Stewart, Mock, Koehler; Forwards, Harrison, Wise, Gonzales, Prahl, Leavitt, Sides, Knowles, Peterson, Gibson.

DARTMOUTH FR. (1)—Goal, Lowther. Defense, Phelan, Schmucker, Faegre, Hubbard; Forwards, Matton, Leighton, Elders, Tucker, King, Booma, Bunting, Borrosski, O'Neil.

Goals—Leavitt 2, Prahl 2, Kessler, Leighton. Assists—Prahl 2, Matton, Sides.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	HOCKEY
DATE OF CONTEST	February 3rd., 1960
OPPONENT	Middlesex School
RESULT	Andover 5 - Middlesex 1
WHERE PLAYED	Andover, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	1½ hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Good
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	400

Middlesex

In a game that was closer than the final score might indicate, the sextet registered a 5-1 win over Middlesex. This win marked the Blue's third consecutive victory.

P.A. had only a one goal lead after the first two periods. Defenseman Fritz Mock of Andover scored the only goal in the first period while his team was shorthanded. From the blue line he fired a slap shot, which eluded the screened Middlesex goaltender. Charlie Stuart of P.A. scored the first goal of the second period on a backhander from the blue line. With two seconds left in the period, Chip Elfner tallied Middlesex's lone goal of the game on a pass from Bill Mathers.

Joe Prahl scored the first goal in the third period for Andover on a beautifully set up play. Ned Leavitt grabbed the puck from a faceoff outside the Middlesex zone, dribbled past one defenseman, and passed the puck across the cage to Prahl who snapped it into the goal. Prahl's score came on a backhanded shot from the close to the cage; and Ladd's on a deflection of a shot by Mock.

The Lineup:

Andover: Browne g; Kessler ld; Stuart rd; Gonzales lw; Harrison c; Wise rw.

Middlesex: Hersey g; Parker ld; Jones rd; Moorman lw; Newbury c; Burnes rw.

The Summary:

First period: Mock (A) (Prahl) 10:01; Penalties: Kessler (A) interference, 5:23; Gonzales (A) interference, 7:40; Sides (A) trip, 9:42.

Second period: Stuart (A) (Leavitt) 7:01; Elfner (M) (Mathers) 11:58. Penalties: Jones (M) leg check, 4:12 Parker (M) interference, 5:08; Leavitt (A) interference, 8:30.

Third period: Prahl (A) (Leavitt) 7:24; Prahl (A) (Sides) (Leavitt) 8:47; Ladd (A) (Mock) (Greene) 10:12. Penalties: none.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	HOCKEY
DATE OF CONTEST	February 6th., 1960
OPPONENT	Hebron Academy
RESULT	Andover 7 - Hebron 1
WHERE PLAYED	Andover, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	1 hour - 35 minutes
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Rainy
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	500

Blue Hockey Swamps Hebron 7-1; Middlesex Falls 5-1, Strong Offense

BY MICHAEL A. BURLINGAME AND THOMAS R. LEBACH

Continuing their high-scoring streak, the Blue hockey team rolled over Middlesex 5-1 and Hebron 7-1 last week. The seven goals against the Green marked the highest output of the season. In the rout of the Green on Saturday, mainstay Joe Prahl suffered a concussion and will be out for an indefinite period.

Bucky Sides, George Peterson, and Prahl all came close to getting the team's first hat trick of the season, tallying two each in the Hebron game. Dave Gibson threw in to round out the scoring. Early in the first period, about a minute after the second line took the ice, Sides scored from ten feet out on a breakaway. The third line contributed one as Peterson lifted a rebound of junior Tim Ladd's shot, into the nets. Prahl tallied the final Blue marker of the period on a 20 foot shot after receiving a pass from Sides who had control of the puck behind the cage.

Middlesex goalie foils co-captain Harrison's scoring attempt.

In the early moments of the second frame, the Blue took several shots at the Hebron goalie, and finally Prahl flipped a pass from Ned Leavitt into the nets. In a tense bit of action around the P.A. cage, goalie Bumstead Browne had his stick knocked from his hands, and was forced to make a dramatic two-handed save of a Hebron shot. Sides got his second when, after many shots, the Hebron goalie sent a rebound hopping right in front of the nets, and Sides tipped it in. Gibson's backhander high into the nets ended the scoring in this period. Prahl sustained his injury as he took the puck in his defensive zone, started a fast break. As he crossed the blue line into He-

(Continued on Page Five)

bron territory, he was upset slightly, and falling, hit his chest on the ice and cracked his skull against a defenseman's shin pads. Since he was travelling so fast, he was knocked unconscious and was taken off the ice on a stretcher.

Left wing George Allen of the Green spoiled Browne's shutout bid when he scored with a P.A. man in the penalty box. This made the fourth one-goal game in a row for the frustrated goalie.

Peteson concluded the game's scoring when he tipped home a shot by defenseman Charley Stuart.

The Summary:

First period: Sides (A) (Prahl) 2:09; Peterson (A) (Ladd) 4:41; Prahl (A) (Sides) 9:56. No penalties.

Second period: Prahl (A) (Leavitt) 2:27; Sides (A) (unassisted) 2:47; Gibson (A) (Ladd) (Peterson) 8:36. Penalties: Harberson (H) rushing 4:51, slashing 10:37; Wood (H) charging 14:11.

Third period: Allen (H) (McGonagle) (Harberson) 4:35; Peterson (A) (Stuart) (Sides) 12:33. Penalties: Stuart (A) illegal check 0:15; Sides (A) board check 3:54; Barbour (H) charging 7:40; Joliffe (H) tripping 8:33, 12:16; Harberson (H) slashing 13:22.

Total Saves: Browne (A) 19; Grose (H) 35.

The Lineup:

Andover: Harrison (C),rw; Wise (C), c; Gonzales, lw; Kessler, rd; Stuart, ld; Browne, g.

Hebron: Allen, lw; McGonagle, c; Harberson, rw; Kaneb, ld; Joliffe, rd; Grose, g.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	HOCKEY
DATE OF CONTEST	February 10th., 1960
OPPONENT	Harvard Freshmen
RESULT	Andover 0 - Harvard 4
WHERE PLAYED	Cambridge, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	$2\frac{1}{4}$ hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Overcast
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	100

4-GAME WIN STREAK BROKEN

Blue Hockey Loses To Harvard As Offense, Defense Lag Badly

BY MICHAEL A. BURLINGAME

Although not as bad as the 10-1 drubbing that the Harvard freshman handed the Blue hockey team last year, the 4-0 whitewash the Cantabs hung on P.A. Wednesday at Cambridge was the worst beating of the season for Mr. Harrison's squad. The lack of all-aound hustle and the absence of injured Joe Prahl were big factors in the team's first loss in the past three weeks.

Right wing Gerry Jorgenson opened the Crimson's scoring late in the first period. He and Tim Taylor came down on the defense swiftly, with Taylor controlling the puck on the left side. Both defensemen played him, so that Jorgenson on the right was all alone when goalie Bumstead Browne pushed Taylor's shot out of the crease. The winger poked the puck past Browne, who hadn't a chance for it. In the next period, the Johnies collected their second tally on a protested play. In a melle in front of the Blue cage. Browne was drawn out of the crease in an attempt to save the puck. In the midst of the commotion, Jorgenson pushed the disc in for number two. Both Browne and coach Harrison protested that a Cantab was in the crease, hence the goal was no good, but the officials refused to acknowledge their claim. Seconds later, on a furious bit of action in front of the Andover nets, Browne's leg was

(Continued on Page Four)

Hockey - Harvard

(Continued From Page Three)

hurt by an opponent's stick, and Lee Gilbert came in as the Blue goaltender. It turned out that the injury was not serious, merely a painful bruised muscle, and Browne will not be out of action because of it.

In the last period, Harvard, who earlier in the season defeated Exeter 4-2, doubled its bulge with two goals within three minutes. The first came on a three-on-two break which saw both Blue defensemen committing themselves so that the third man was free. He took a pass and steamed in unhindered on Gilbert and scored. Harold Howell, a large, rough, good stick handler on the frosh defense, ended the day's scoring as he took the puck, adroitly dribbled by Charley Kessler, and put a quick shot on a shallow angle into the nets.

Mr. Harrison juggled his lines to compensate for Prahl's absence. George Peterson, who started out the season on the second line, but who later was moved to third, is now back on the second with Ned Leavitt and Buckey Sides. The third line was played through the game by four players; Dave Gibson, junior Tim Ladd, Jim Knowles, and John Greene. Gibson is the only one who played constantly on that line. The other three were used varyingly in pairs as his mates.

The lineup:

Andover: Gonzales, rw; Wise (C), lw; Harrison (C), lw; Kessler, ld; Stuart, rd; Browne, g.

Harvard: Wilson, rw; Taylor, lw; Howell, rw; Peterson (C), c; Gibson, c; Ladd, c; Greene, ld; Knowles, ld; Sides, rd; Leavitt, rd; Gilbert, g.

Penalties: Peterson (A) slashing 0:50; interference 11:30; Wise (A) 7th man on the ice 13:07; Tyler (H) slashing 14:50; Garfield (H) tripping 18:14; Main (H) interference 18:30; Sides (A) hooking 18:43.

Total saves: Browne (A) 7; Gilbert (A) 15; Wood (H) 14.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	HOCKEY
DATE OF CONTEST	February 17th., 1960
OPPONENT	Melrose High School
RESULT	Andover 7 - Melrose 0
WHERE PLAYED	Andover, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	$1\frac{1}{2}$ hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Good
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	200

Skaters Clobber Melrose 7-0 For First Shutout

By Michael A. Burlingame

After five one-goal games, Bumstead Browne finally got his first shutout of the season as the Blue crushed Melrose 7-0 in the Wednesday prelude to the St. Paul's game. Other "firsts" included initial tallies for Ben Koehler and Jim Knowles, and Jobe Stevens played his first game since his knee operation during the Christmas holidays.

Seconds after he got on the ice in the first period. Bucky Sides scored on a hard 25-footer. Knowles got his later in the period by pushing the loose puck into the nets from a melee in front of the cage. Koehler sent a sizzling shot from the Blue line past the splitting goalie to open the second period. Junior Tim Ladd scored his first of two by waiting till the goalie had committed himself, then slipping the disc under his pads.

Webb Harrison faked a Melrose defenseman and roared in all alone to give the Blue a five point bulge. Two minutes later Davy Gibson, on his knee to the side of the cage, lifted the puck almost vertically into the nets for his second goal of the year. Ladd ended the scoring by sending home a 15-footer with five minutes left.

The lineup:

Andover — Harrison (C), rw; Wise (C), lw; Gonzales, lw; Kessler, rd; Stuart, ld; Browne, g.

The Summary:

First period - Sides (A) 1:46; Knowles (A) (Sides) 12:07. Penalties: Griffin (M) board check 4:51; Kessler (A) interference 12:16; Stuart (A) hooking 14:45.

Second period - Koehler (A) (Leavitt) 2:38; Ladd (A) (Peterson) 5:22. Penalties: Griffin (M) cross check 10:03; Wise (A) high stick 13:15.

Third period - Harrison (A) (unassisted) 1:36; Gibson (A) (Kessler) 3:44; Ladd (A) (Leavitt) 9:08. Penalties: Kessler (A) board check 0:25; Wise (A) interference 0:32; Dolm (M) high stick (0:32); Dyer (M) Trip 2:33; Stuart (A) hooking 4:41; Umile (M) charging 5:00; Walker (M) tripping 9:46; Kessler (A) hooking 12:15; Sides (A) elbow check 12:-28; Walsh (M) illegal check 12:37; Walker (M) board check 14:28.

Total saves:

Browne (A) 11; Bower (M) 32.

ANDOVER ROMPS, 7-0

At Andover

ANDOVER ACAD. (7)—Goal, Browne; Defense, Kessler, Stuart, Mock, Koehler, Stevens; Forwards, Harrison, Wise, Gonzales, Peterson, Leavitt, Sides, Knowles, Ladd, Gibson.

MELROSE HIGH (0)—Goal, Bowen; Defense, Ryan, Holden, Hurley; Forwards, Umile, Claire, Palm, Walker, Dyer, Walsh, Griffin, Dolan, Morris.

Goals — Harrison, Sides, Koehler, Knowles, Ladd 2, Gibson. Assists—Kessler, Peterson 2, Leavitt, Sides.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	HOCKEY
DATE OF CONTEST	February 20th., 1960
OPPONENT	St. Paul's School
RESULT	4 - 4
WHERE PLAYED	Concord, New Hampshire
LENGTH OF GAME	1 hour - 45 minutes
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Fair
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	650

Andover Ties St. Paul's Hockey In Windy, Rugged 4-4 Deadlock

BY MICHAEL A. BURLINGAME

With 30 seconds left in the last period, St. Paul's winger Tom Rodd lifted a screened shot past Blue goalie Bumstead Browne to give the vaunted Paulies a 4-4 tie with the P.A. sextet last Saturday at Concord. This marked the second time in 16 years that St. Paul's has not beaten P.A. The frustrating game was marked by questionable officiating, especially in the fruitless 7½-minutes overtime period.

Skating with the strong wind at their backs, the Paulies jumped into a quick two-goal lead in the first period. Both tallies came on rebounds off Browne's stick. The Blue tallies came in the second period and knotted it up at 2-2 when Bucky Sides and Jorge Gonzales both scored on breakaway plays where they skated in on Red goalie and captain John Baxter and, after faking him out, flipped the disc into the nets.

Joe Prahl, playing in a football helmet to protect his injured skull, put Andover ahead for the first time when he scored on a pass from co-captain Hugh Wise early in the third period. After half the period had elapsed, the teams switched ends to give each an equal amount of time with the wind working for them. Two minutes after this switch, right wing Joe Meechem put St. Paul's back in the game by putting a hard shot on the ice into the Blue cage. P.A. fought back desperately, with barley over a minute left, Ned Leavitt gave the 40 fans who went to Concord to cheer the team on, something to shout about as he scored what seemed to be the winning goal. But Rodd's last second tally saved the Paulies from absorbing their first prep-school defeat of the season.

Gerry Shea ties for second place in 40-yd. dash against Brown Freshmen. St. Paul's goalie and captain sprawls to prevent Co-captain Webb Harrison from scoring.

The overtime saw the Blue staving off the St. Paul's attack with just three skaters at one point. Only the skillful penalty-killing of Fritz Mock and Charlie Stuart prevented the Paulies from taking advantage of P.A.'s shorthandedness.

Jobe Stevens looked good playing his first extended amount of time since Christmas although he had trouble with his footing at times. This was not unusual, for many of the Blue were having a hard time maintaining their balance on the rough ice. St. Paul's had the worst facilities of any P.A. opponent this year: low, unpainted boards; rough ice (they have no Zambino); visiting team benches set 15 feet back from the boards, so that the team has to wade through snow to get on the ice. The rink itself seemed shorts, and goal callers were awkwardly stationed on the ice behind the cages. The referees made many dubious calls on the Blue, while the Paulies received only one penalty, and that for blatent interference. When asked for a comment, coach Harrison, who seemed quite worked up, said, "You'd better hold off on that."

The lineup:

Andover - Gonzales, lw; Wise (C), c; Harrison (C), rw; Kessler, rd; Stuart, ld; Browne, g.

St. Paul's - Sargent, lw; Lloyd, c; Rodd, rw; Meechem, ld; Patterson, rd; Baxter (C) g.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	HOCKEY
DATE OF CONTEST	February 24th., 1960
OPPONENT	Harvard Junior Varsity
RESULT	Andover 6 - Harvard JV's 5
WHERE PLAYED	Andover, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	$2\frac{1}{2}$ hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Fair
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	500

Jobe Stevens whipped in the winning goal in a sudden-death overtime period to give Andover a 6-5 victory over the perennially tough Harvard J.V.'s. P.A. nearly blew a 3-0 lead as the Crimson staged a 4 goal comeback in the final period to knot the score at 5-5. Joe Prahl scored the team's only hat trick of the campaign, tallying half the Blue's goals in a game which was one of the tensest thrillers seen on home ice this year.

Andover jumped into its quick lead on two-period tallies by Prahl, and Ned Leavitt's marker early in the second. The Cantabs did not score until the final minutes of the second period.

When Prahl completed his hat trick in the opening moments of te third frame, the Blue seemed to relax. The Johnnies came to life after that, as they erupted for 3 straight tying the score. Jorge Gonzales put P.A. ahead with little over three minutes remaining, but the lead was short-lived, as Elliot Putnam tucked the disc into the Blue cage with a minute and a half to go. The overtime had the large crowd nervously on its feet. When Stevens broke the tension, fans swarmed onto the ice to give the team well-deserved congratulations.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	HOCKEY
DATE OF CONTEST	February 27th., 1960
OPPONENT	Exeter
RESULT	Andover 5 - Exeter 0
WHERE PLAYED	Exeter, New Hampshire
LENGTH OF GAME	$1\frac{1}{2}$ hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Good
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	600

Hockey Blanks Exeter;

Co-captain Hugh Wise feeds teammate Jorge Gonzales. The Exeter defense was not quick enough to stop the speedy lower, who scored Andover's first goal in the 5-0 rout.

Blue Six Whitewash Red, 5-0, Nips Harvard JV's In Overtime

BY MICHAEL A. BURLINGAME

After handing the Harvard J.V.'s a 6-5 overtime defeat on Wednesday, the Blue hockey squad took Exeter apart 5-0, as Bumstead Browne registered his second shutout of the season. This marked the first Andover hockey victory in A-E contests since 1956, when Coach Harrison's men blanked the Red 2-0. The first line produced its best scoring effort of the season as it garnered three, two by Jorge Gonzales and one by Webb Harrison. Junior Tim Ladd and Jobe Stevens tallied the other two.

The Blue had a hard time getting started, and played sloppily in the first period. Like St. Paul's, Exeter has an unprotected rink, and the ice was much rougher than the surface of P.A.'s Smith rink. Hence many Andover players found the footing difficult. P.A. broke into the scoring column when Hugh Wise put a pin-point pass on Gonzales, who sent the puck into the nets.

Ladd drove in on the Red defense, got to his right, faked a hard shot off from 25 feet which hit the nets at 6:54 the second period. Jobe Stevens later lifted a backhander in from near the corner. The shot came in on extremely shallow angle and eluded the Exeter goalie.

Harrison put the Blue ahead by four as he stopped a shot by Gonzales in front of the cage and put the disc past the splitting goalie. Gonzales ended the scoring by sending home another Wise pass with five minutes left in the game.

Although it was not the best played game the sextet has played this year, it was the sweetest victory. With the triumph over Exeter the team finished the season with an 11-6-2 record, yet it was a better squad than that record indicates. Dissappointing losses early in the season accounted for two losses and a tie which easily could have been three victories.

The Lineup::

Andover - Harrison (C) rw; Wise (C), c; Gonzales, lw; Stuart, rd; Kessler, ld; Browne, g.

Exeter - Andres, rw; Fischer, c; Clark (C), lw; Sherwood, rd; Miller, ld; Aldrich, g.

First period - Gonzales (A) (Harrison, Wise) 5:10. Penalties: Hogen (E) board check 1:10; Fraker (E) interference 9:45.

Second period - Ladd (A) (Peterson) 6:54; Stevens (A) (unassisted) 14:04. Penalties: Stevens (E) charge 2:33; Kessler (A) holding 9:12.

Third period - Harrison (A) (Stuart, Gonzales) 1:53; Gonzales (A) (Wise, Harrison). Penalties: Sides (A) charging goalie in crease 3:33; Stuart (A) interference 8:06; Sherwood (E) trip 9:10; Kessler (A) charge 11:52.

Junior Tim Ladd drives in just prior to his successful scoring attempt.

Andover Triumphs Over Exeter, 5-0

EXETER, N. H.—George Gonzales hit for two goals to lead Andover to a 5-0 victory over Exeter Saturday afternoon.

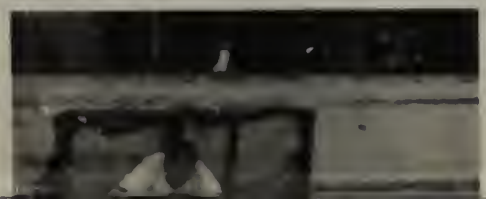
Co-captains Webb Harrison and Hugh Wise also had a big day for the victors.

ANDOVER (5)—Goal, Browne; Defense, Kesler, Stuart, Mock, Kohler; Forwards, Wise, Harrison, Gonzales, Leavitt, Prahl, Sides, Ladd, Peterson, Gibson, Knowles, Stevens, Green.
EXETER (0)—Goal, Aldrich, Fine; Defense, Sherwood, Miller, Reed, Ames, Richards, Patterson; Forwards, Fischer, Andres, Clark, Stevens, Steve, Hogan, Fraker, Gillespie, Herschell.
Goals—Gonzales 2, Ladd, Harrison, Stevens. Assists—Wise 3, Harrison 2, Peterson, Stuart.

ANDOVER - EXETER HOCKEY

IN PICTURES

John Greene (r.) and Charley Stuart (l.), two happy victors, flank Bumstead "Shutout" Browne and Coach Harrison into dressing room after 5-0 win.



Photos By Wood

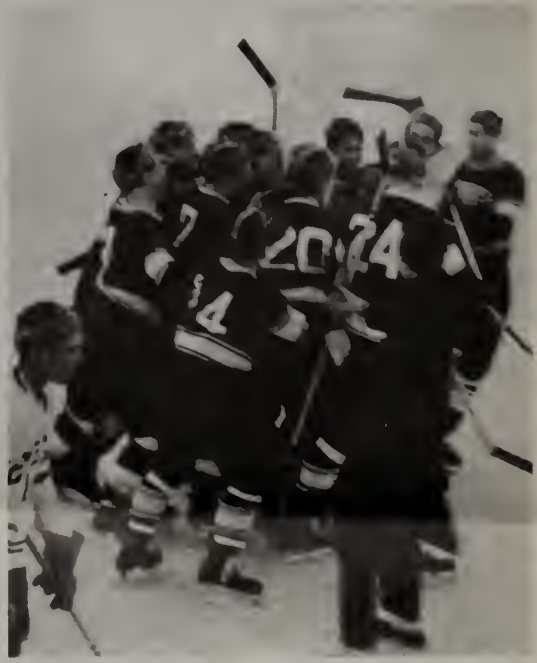
Webb Harrison, on far right, puts puck past straining Red goalie. Kneeling Exeter defenseman blocks out Jorge Gonzales, and Jobe Stevens looks on.

Joe Prahl, wearing protective football helmet, duels with Exie defense for puck.

Bucky Sides gets off shot at Red cage despite best efforts of defenseman 22.

Exeter goalie moves out of crease in a vain attempt to prevent Jorge Gonzales from scoring his second goal.

Gonzales fights two Exies for puck, as Webb Harrison skates in from behind.



Ecstatic team mobs Browne as dejected Exie skates slowly past.

S K I I N G

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT: SKIING

YEAR: 1960

CAPTAIN: NAME David L. Edgerly
HOME ADDRESS R.F.D.#1 - Windsor, Vermont

MANAGER: NAME Thomas B. Campion, Jr.
HOME ADDRESS 5 Paradise Rd., Bronxville, N.Y.

COACH: NAME Peter Q. McKee

ASST. COACHES: NAME Messrs, Best, Owen and Sanborn

TEAM SCHEDULE: RECORD

	A	OP.

Won: 2 Tied: 0 Lost: 2

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
D. L. Edgerly	5'11"	170		S	4	4
R.S. Durrance	5'7"	155		U	2	2
W.C. Lobitz	5'8"	150		U	2	2
W.P. Foster	6'	175		S	3	2
E. Woll	5'11"	178		S	3	2
C. Carter	6'	165		U	2	2
M.G. Smith	5'5"	155		U	2	2
J.S. Ogsbury	5'10"	170		U	3	1
J.R. Griswold	5'9"	165		U	2	1
D. Verrill	5'11"	173		U	1	1

Six Veterans, Led By Capt. Edgerly, Bolster Ski Team

By Thomas LeBach

Although the team has not had enough snow to work out on skis, the prospect for a successful varsity skiing season this year appear encouraging. There is a strong nucleus of returning lettermen from last year's varsity team, led by Captain Dave Edgerly and last year's leading skier, upper Dick Durrance. Also returning are uppers Chuck Lobitz and Lanny Carter; and seniors Ed Woll and Whit Foster. Competing for places on the varsity from last year's J.V. team are Jim Ogsbury, Mike Smith, anl Jim Griswold. The strength of this year's prep prospects is unknown because of the lack of snow so far this season.

As far as last year's skiers are concerned there is fairly good balance among the different events. Woll will probably be close to the top jumper. Two of the top cross country skiers are Ogsbury and Carter. Lobitz and Foster are good downhill racers. Durrance and Captain Edgerly, who is in his fourth year on the varsity team, should be strong in all the events.

Until artificial snow can be made at Boston Hill, or there is a heavy snowfall, the team is doing various forms of conditioning exercises. Depending on the weather, the ski enthusiasts are either running cross country, playing soccer, or touch football.

The overall success of the team will probably depend chiefly on the improvement of the returning lettermen as they must make up for the loss of last year's captain, Bill Nordhaus. Eight meets have been scheduled for the varsity this year, the climax of the season being the interscholastics, a weekend affair held in Middlebury, Vermont.

An active season on the club level is also being planned by head varsity coach Mr. McKee and his assistants, Messrs. Best and Owen.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	SKIING
DATE OF CONTEST	January 10th., 1960
OPPONENT	Holderness, Kimball Union, Hebron
RESULT	Andover placed third
WHERE PLAYED	Holderness
LENGTH OF GAME	All day meet
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Clear and cold
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	None

Skiers Take Third In Four-Way Meet; Holderness Victor

By David J. Smith

Without their top man, Dick Durrance, who was out with an injured foot, the Andover ski team came in third out of a field of four schools in the ski meet at Holderness and Franconia last Saturday. At the end of the three events - jumping, cross-country, and slalom, - the Blue had defeated Hebron, but had lost to Holderness and Kimball Union.

All four teams went to Cannon Mountain in Franconia, N.H. for the slalom and then drove back to Holderness for the cross-country and jumping. According to several team members and coach Mckec, the snow was excellent and at Cannon the weather very cold. Coach McKee, when asked for a comment about the team's performance, said: "We'll do better," and Captain Dave Edgerly agreed.

Slalom

1. Bryan	HO 79.7
2. Liman	KU 80.5
3. Lobitz	A 82.5

X-Country

Bryan	HO 22.37
Gardner, R.	HO 22:49
Eastin	KU 23:07

Jumping

Petelinz	KU 108.5
Abbey	KU 106.5
Liman	KU 106.0

Totals

HO. 293.58
KU 291.37
A 268.15

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	SKIING
DATE OF CONTEST	January 23rd., 1960
OPPONENT	St. Paul's School
RESULT	Andover 99 - St. Paul's 77
WHERE PLAYED	Boston Hill
LENGTH OF GAME	2 hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Cloudy and cold
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	20

Varsity & JV Win Ski Meets, 99-77, 100-66 Vs. Paulies

By Thomas S. Gilbert

The Andover skiing team decisively defeated a less polished St. Paul's team. The P.A. varsity won the slalom by the score of 99.6 to 77.5, while the Blue J.V.'s defeated the St. Paul's J.V. 100 to 66.6

Chuck Lobitz turned in two dazzling runs to clinch first place for the Blue. His two runs of 26.6 and 26.5 seconds were the fastest times of the day. Finishing second was Clark of St. Paul's, who was the only S.P.S. man to finish in the top six.

Lanny Carter of P.A. finished third despite a spill on his first run. His second run was only three tenths of a second slower than Lobitz's best time.

Captain Dave Edgerly and Jim Griswold had almost identical times for the Blue, Edgerly inching out Griswold by a tenth of a second. Griswold's smooth style contrasted with Edgerly's seemingly more energetic racing. Mike Smith of P.A. lowered his second time considerably to take sixth place.

A giant slalom had also been scheduled, but the St. Paul's skiers arrived too late to race in this event.

Coach McKee commented that the team "skied well, especially the J.V."

Summary:

Slalom: (varsity) won by Lobitz (A); Clark (SPS) Second; Carter (A) third; Edgerly (A) (C) fourth; Griswold (A) fifth; Smith (A) sixth: winning time; 53.1 seconds (J.V) won by Fuller (A); Ogsbury (A) second; Rugh (A) third; Cabot (A) fourth; Lindley (SPS) fifth; Laidlaw (SPS) sixth; winning time; 57.6 seconds.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	SKIING
DATE OF CONTEST	January 31st., 1960
OPPONENT	Dublin and Exeter
RESULT	1. Exeter 2. Dublin 3. Andover
WHERE PLAYED	Dublin, New Hampshire
LENGTH OF GAME	All day
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Cloudy and cold with snow flurries
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	None

Blue Skiers Third At Dublin,

By Thomas B. Campion

Dick Durrance took fifth place in the Trophy slalom race at Cranmore Mountain on Sunday, February 7. Sponsored by the Andover Outing Club, Durrance was the highest placing junior racer in the event, which was open to all male skiers in the New England area. His performance Sunday qualifies him for the Eastern Junior Championships to be held later this season.

The race was won by Roland Bleasi of the Franconia Ski Club at 1:48.5 Durrance's fifth place time for the 40-gate course was 1:56.7.

SUMMARY:

1. Bleasi, Franconia S.C. 1:48.5
2. Henderson, Holderness School 1.52.9*
3. Dodge, Eastern Slope S.C. 1:53.0
4. Dionne, Eastern Slope S.C. 1:56.5
5. Durrance, Andover O.C. 1:56.7

Exeter-Dublin

Exeter and The Dublin School downed the Blue ski team January 31, in a three-way meet at Dublin, N.H. Andover had trouble getting started, as their first two runners in the slalon were disqualified. In the downhill, P.A. showed their best form, Dick Durrance copping a first and captain Dave Edgerly a third. Durra took a fifth in the jumping as a Dublin boy broke the record for that jump with a leap of 74 feet. On the coss-county Dave Verrill took a second, Landon Carter a third, and Ed Woll a sixth.

There was a light snow falling all day, and the snow that was on the ground was very loose and unpackable. The team was held back further by Whit Foster's sidelining injury earlier that weak. According to coach McKee and several team members, there is just no way to explain the poor performance except that the team members were just not feeling right that day.

SUMMARY:

Slalom —
Durrance (A); Fletcher (E); Toll (E)
Downhill —
Durrance (A); Fletcher (E) Edgerly (A)
Cross-country —
Miller (D); Verrill (A); Carter (A)
Jumping —
Geurnesey (D) Parfitt (E) Fletcher (E)

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	SKIING
DATE OF CONTEST	February 10th., 1960
OPPONENT	Exeter
RESULT	Andover 100 Exeter 66
WHERE PLAYED	Boston Hill
LENGTH OF GAME	2 hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Cloudy and warm
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	None

Captain Dave Edgerly and Dick Durrance in Giant Slalom against Exeter. Durrance placed first in the event.

Exeter Felled Twice In Skiing As Varsity And JV's Triumph

BY THOMAS S. GILBERT

Led by Dick Durrance, the Andover skiing team defeated Exeter last Saturday in a close meet. The Blue won the slalom and giant slalom by the combined score of 191.32 to 187.68, while the junior varsity won by the wider margin of 199.40 to 166.00.

Durrance and Jim Griswold pulled off double victories for the Blue in the two varsity and J.V. events respectively.

The drama of the meet was provided when Durrance, who seemed to be skiing toward a first place, fell in the next-to-last gate and dragged himself across the finish line, seemingly destroying his chances of winning. The course, however, had been misset, and Durrance was allowed another run. After most of the skiers had gone before him, Durrance once again flashed down the hill, this time finishing with the best time of the day to clinch first place for himself and victory for Andover.

Fletcher of Exeter, who was also second in the giant slalom, finished behind Durrance in the slalom with a time almost six seconds slower than Durrance's.

Ed Woll and Chuck Lobitz of Andover finished third in the slalom and the giant slalom respectively.

The best individual time for the giant slalom was turned in by Wooltum of Exeter, who was clocked in 22.2 seconds in his second run.

A light rain, which harmed the skiing conditions, fell almost continuously during the meet.

Slalom:

Varsity — 1) Durrance (A), 2) Fletcher (E), 3) Woll (A) time: 59.5"

J.V. — 1) Griswold (A), 2) Cabot (A) 3) Stone (E) time: 34.2"

Giant Slalom:

Varsity — 1) Durrance (A), 2) Fletcher (E), 3) Lobitz (A) time: 44.8"

J.V. — Griswold (A), 2) Kendrick (A). 3) Stone (E), 3) Peters (A) time: 23.5"

S Q U A S H

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT: SQUASH

YEAR: 1959 - 1960

CAPTAIN: NAME William G. Brown
HOME ADDRESS Lake Forest, Illinois

MANAGER: NAME Alan L. Fox
HOME ADDRESS Glens Falls, New York

COACH: NAME Louis G. Hoitsma

ASST. COACHES: NAME William Scott

TEAM SCHEDULE:

	RECORD	
	A	OP.
Harvard	0	

Won: Tied: Lost:

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Brown, W.G. Lake Forest, Ill.	5'9"	145		S	4th	4th
Cox, E.V. Oyster Bay, N.Y.	5'9"	145		U	3rd	1st
Forsythe, C.S. Greenwich, Conn.	5'9"	145		S	3rd	1st
Lacey, D.O. Washington, D.C.	6'1"	170		S	2nd	2nd
Mudd, H.T. Los Angeles, Calif.	6'3"	160		S	4th	1st
Payne, J.M. Fairfield, Conn.	5'4"	120		U	3rd	1st
Quinn, M. San Francisco, Cal.	5'8"	140		S	4th	1st
Svastich, P.E. New York, N.Y.	5'9½"	154		U	2nd	1st

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	SQUASH
DATE OF CONTEST	December 12th., 1959
OPPONENT	Harvard Freshmen
RESULT	Andover 0 - Harvard 7
WHERE PLAYED	Cambridge, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	2 hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Indoors
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	SQUASH
DATE OF CONTEST	January 9th., 1960
OPPONENT	Middlesex School
RESULT	Andover 3 - Middlesex 2
WHERE PLAYED	Concord, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	2 hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Indoors
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	40

Squash Ekes Out 3-2 Middlesex Win

Bouncing back after being trounced 7-0 by Harvard freshman last term, the varsity squash team won its first contest as it defeated Middlesex 3-2 last Saturday.

The first match resulted in a surprise upset as Terrell from Middlesex nudged P.A.'s No. 1 man and captain Bill Brown '61 in a 3-1 match. Brown had beaten Mr. Sides, the best faculty player, earlier in the week and was considered to be in prime form.

Carl Forsythe '60 and Tom Mudd '60 both won close 3-2 matches in the No. 2 and 4 positions respectively. Mudd used his come-from-behind technique to gain P.A.'s second win. In the fifth position Jim Payne '61 was blanked 3-0 by Wood of Middlesex.

By some accident the match between the two No. 3 players was not played until the other four were completed. With both teams having two wins, P.A.'s chances depended on Pete Svastich '61. Svastich overcame the tenseness of the situation and played steadily to down his opponent 3-0.

The next few weeks will be crucial for the team. Four important games are coming up with Choate, Exeter, Deerfield, and St. Paul's. Middlesex will get a chance to avenge their loss in a return match later this season.

The Summary:
Terrell (M) defeated Brown (A) 15-9, 14-16, 15-11, 15-8.
Forsythe (A) defeated Tulp (M) 15-12, 9-15, 15-7, 15-16, 15-12.
Svastich (A) defeated Old (M) 15-8, 15-9, 15-11.
Mudd (A) defated Lefferts (M) 15-7, 7-15, 12-15, 15-11, 16-13.
Wood (M) defeated Payne (A) 15-10, 15-18, 15-13.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	Squash
DATE OF CONTEST	January 16, 1960
OPPONENT	Choate School
RESULT	Andover 2 - Choate 3
WHERE PLAYED	Wallingford, Connecticut
LENGTH OF GAME	$1\frac{1}{2}$ hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Indoors
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	20

Squash Loses To Choate Team 3-2

The varsity squash team lost its second game of the season to Choate last Saturday by a score of 3-2.

The first match between Captain Bill Brown '60 and Pape from Choate was the finest according to Coach Hoitman. Brown, No. 1 on the ladder alternated between winning and losing until the score stood at two matches apiece. He won the last game, 15-13.

After Andover had won the next match, victory was almost certain. Pete Svastich, No. 2 man, won 3-0. All three remaining Andover player were blanked 3-0. The team will have chances to improve its record in subsequent contests with St. Pauls and Exeter.

The Summary:

1. Brown (A) defeated Pape (C) (3-2) (8-15, 15-13, 12-15, 18-16, 15-13)
2. Svastich (A) defeated McGrafth (C) 3-0 (15-7, 15-8, 15-11)
3. Vinton (C) defeated Forsythe (A) 3-0 (15-5, 15-6, 15-9)
4. Buck (C) defeated Mudd (A) 3-0 (15-6, 15-7,15-7)
5. Vanderbilt (C) defeated Lacey (A) 3-0 (15-10, 15-8, 15-12)

Squash Loses To Strong Exeter, Deerfield: 5-0, 7-0

Retaining its perfect record against Andover, the Exeter varsity squash team shut out the Blue, 5-0, last Wednesday.

Williams of Exeter, playing in the No. 1 spot, wasted little time in downing Andover's captain, Bill Brown. Brown failed to win a game, as he lost 12-15, 12-15, 10-15.

Peter Svastich of Andover fared a little better than Brown. He managed to salvage the first game of his set against Satterthwaite of Exeter, but the Exie finished strong to win the next three games and the set, 8-15, 15-10, 15-10, 15-8.

Thornbike and Robinson of Exeter had no trouble in trouncing P.A.'s Carl Forsythe and Tom Mudd respectively. Both P.E.A. players won 3-0.

Don Lacy won Andover's only other game as he beat the Red's Jerrett in the third game before losing the set 3-1.

The Andover team did not play as poorly as the rout may indicate, but as Andover's coach, Mr. Hoitsma, said, "Exeter did everything right." Later in the season the Blue will have another chance to gain their first win against Exeter since squash has been played at Andover.

The Summary:

1. Williams (E) defeated Brown (A) 3-0.
(A) 3-1.
2. Satterthwaite (E) defeated Svastich
3. Thornbike (E) defeated Forsythe (A) 3-0.
4. Robinson (E) defeated Mudd (A) 3-0.
5. Jerrett (E) defeated Lacey (A) 3-1

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	SQUASH
DATE OF CONTEST	January 20th., 1960
OPPONENT	Exeter
RESULT	Andover 0 - Exeter 5
WHERE PLAYED	Exeter, New Hampshire
LENGTH OF GAME	2 hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Indoors
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	60

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	SQUASH
DATE OF CONTEST	January 23rd., 1960
OPPONENT	Deerfield Academy
RESULT	Andover 1 - Deerfield 6
WHERE PLAYED	Deerfield, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	$1\frac{1}{2}$ hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Indoors
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	80

Handing the Blue its fourth loss of the season last Saturday, the Deerfield racked men swamped Andover's Varsity, 6-1. Carl Forsythe won the only set for Andover 3-1.

Captain and first man Bill Brown played the best squash of the day, but the whole team was not up to par according to Coach Hoitsma. At the beginning of the fourth game, Brown was one-up on his opponent, Coonley. The score grew to 13-7 in favor of Coonley; then Brown retaliated to make the score 14-13 in his favor; but this was not enough as Coonley came back to win 17-15. Brown's opponent is only a sophmore.

Forsythe won his match more through hard fighting than through tactics.

The Summary

1. Coonley (D) defeated Brown (A) 15-13, 7-15, 14-17, 17-15, 15-9.
2. Edwards (D) defeated Svastich (A) 15-8, 16-18, 15-7, 15-12.
3. Forsythe (A) defeated Poor (D) 15-16, 15-11, 15-9, 18-15.
4. Hetherington (D) defeated Mudd (A) 9-15, 15-5, 15-8, 15-9.
5. Blake (D) defeated Lacey (A) 15-11, 15-12, 15-7.
6. Annison (D) defeated Payne (A) 15-8, 15-11, 15-7.
7. Cohen (D) defeated Quinn (A) 15-6, 15-10, 15-8.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	SQUASH
DATE OF CONTEST	January 27th., 1960
OPPONENT	St. Paul's School
RESULT	Andover 4 - St. Paul's 1
WHERE PLAYED	Concord, New Hampshire
LENGTH OF GAME	$1\frac{1}{2}$ hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Indoors
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	50

PA Varsity Squash Beats St. Paul's, 4-1

Taking its second victory of the season, varsity squash handed Saint Paul's a 4-1 defeat last Wednesday.

Bill Brown, the team captain, took his first two games easily. After faltering at the third, he came back to win the last one by the close score of 15-14.

In the next two matches, Pete Svastich and Carl Forsythe blanked their opponents. Their game scores were almost identical: 15-8, 15-11, 15-4 for Svastich; 15-4, 15-8, 15-13, for Forsythe.

The best game, according to coach Hoitsma, was between Tom Mudd and Moyer of Saint Paul's. Although Mudd won his first game and continued to play well throughout, he had to succumb to the quick shots and long rallies forced by his opponent. He lost the next three games, and with them the match, by scores of 14-15, 14-17, and 9-15.

With Don Lacey's shut-out over Whitman, Andover won the contest 4-1.

The Summary:

1. Brown (A) defeated Nicholas (St. P) 3-1
2. Svastich (A) defeated Paige (St. P) 3-0
3. Forsythe (A) defeated Winslow (St. P) 3-0
4. Moyers (St. P) defeated Mudd (A) 3-1
5. Lacey (A) defeated Whitman (St. P) 3-0

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	SQUASH
DATE OF CONTEST	January 30th., 1960
OPPONENT	Brooks School
RESULT	Andover 5- Brooks 0
WHERE PLAYED	Andover, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	1 hour
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Indoors
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	40

By William B. Parent

Allowing Brooks School to win only one game, Andover's varsity squash team blanked their opponents, 5-0, last Saturday.

The only game won by Brooks came in the first match, against Captain Bill Brown. Brown took the first game easily, defeating Blaxter of Brooks, 15-7, but Blaxter retaliated by pinning a 15-3 loss on Brown. Brown soon recovered to win his next two games in succession, 15-6 and 15-8.

Upper Svastich had less trouble overpowering Gardner of Brooks. Nearly winning a love game with a 15-1 score, he took every game in his set. Carl Forsythe, Tom Mudd, and Jim Payne likewise trounced the Brooks men, 3-0 each, to complete the rout.

The Blue will be looking for their fourth win of the season in a return match with Middlesex on Wednesday. In their first meeting, Andover nudged Middlesex by a score of 3-2.

The Summary:

1. Brown (A) defeated Blaxter (B) 15-7, 13-15, 15-6. 15-8.
2. Svastich (A) defeated Gardner (B) 15-5, 15-1, 15-7.
3. Forstythe (A) defeated Benlke (B) 15-4, 15-6, 15-6.
4. Mudd (A) defeated Dudley (B) 15-9, 15-7, 15-5.
5. Payne (A) defeated Shonk (B) 15-11, 15-9, 15-3.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	SQUASH
DATE OF CONTEST	February 6th., 1960
OPPONENT	Yale Freshmen
RESULT	Yale 7 - Andover 0
WHERE PLAYED	New Haven, Connecticut
LENGTH OF GAME	$1\frac{1}{2}$ hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Indoors
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	40

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	SQUASH
DATE OF CONTEST	February 10th., 1960
OPPONENT	Harvard Freshmen
RESULT	Andover 1 - Harvard 6
WHERE PLAYED	Andover, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	$1\frac{1}{2}$ hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Indoors
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	40

Blue Squash Team Goes Down Again To Harvard Frosh

By William Parent

Aided by two former P.A. men, the Harvard Freshmen downed the Blue squash team, 6-1, last Wednesday.

Pete Svastich P.A.'s No. 2 man, prevented a duplicate of last term's 7-0 loss to the Crimson by salvaging the Blue's only win. He swept his set with Bradbury, 3-0.

Don Lacey's match with Sullivan of Harvard was the closest one of the afternoon. Sullivan edged Lacey 15-13 in the first game. Lacey bounced back to win his next two games, 15-10 and 15-13. Sullivan fought hard to pull out a 17-15 win and to even up the score at 2-2. In the final game Lacey came from behind to tie the score at 14-14, but Sullivan got the next two tallies to nudge Lacey, 3-2.

McDonel and Nelson, both P.A. '59, easily won their sets with Forsythe and Mudd, 3-1 and 3-0 respectively. Andover's Captain Bill Brown, Jim Payne, and Ed Cox all lost their matches by 3-0 scores.

The Summary:

1. Howell (H) defeated Brown (A) 15-10, 15-10, 15-12.
2. Svastich (A) defeated Bradbury (H) 15-11, 15-6, 15-6.
3. McDonel (H) defeated Forsythe (A) 15-6,12-15, 15-9, 15-5.
4. Davies (H) defeated Payne (A) 15-12, 15-7, 15-7.
5. Nelson (H) defeated Mudd (A) 15-9, 15-10, 17-15.
6. Sullivan (H) defeated Lacey (A) 15-13, 10-15, 13-15, 17-15, 16-14.
7. Walter (H) defeated Cox (A) 15-11, 15-10, 15-9.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	SQUASH
DATE OF CONTEST	February 24th., 1960
OPPONENT	M.I.T. Freshmen
RESULT	Andover 6 - M.I.T 0
WHERE PLAYED	Andover, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	$1\frac{1}{2}$ hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Indoors
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	40

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	SQUASH
DATE OF CONTEST	February 29th., 1960
OPPONENT	Dartmouth Freshmen
RESULT	Andover 5 - Dartmouth 4
WHERE PLAYED	Andover, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	$1\frac{1}{2}$ hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Indoors
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	40

Blue Squash Cops Third At St. Paul's Interscholastics

Andover sent three of its top players to the New England Interscholastics at St. Paul's School in Concord, New Hampshire last Saturday. Seven schools were represented including Exeter, Deerfield and Choate. All of Exeter's powerful three entries managed to reach the semifinal level, along with Pape of Choate. In the finals, Lou Williams of Exeter, playing steadily throughout the tournament, took Robinson, also of Exeter, 3-0.

Andover captain Bill Brown, seeded 4th behind Pape and Terrell, both of whom he had beaten previously this year, met Thorndike of Exeter in the second round, and was unexpectedly upset 2-0 in an erratic match.

Pete Svastich managed to get the farthest of the Andover squad, starting off the morning by overpowering Tulp of Middlesex. Next, in a hard fought match, he took Edwards of Deerfield. In the quarter finals, Lou Williams the winner of the tournament, outplayed Svastich and won the match 15-11, 15-10, 15-9.

Jim Payne, playing no. 3 for Andover, took Shonk of Brooks in two close extra- point games, in the 1st round. In the 2nd round, Terrell, no. 1 man for Middlesex, playing a hard hitting game, downed Payne, 15-10, 15-5.

Andover's performance in this tournament was the best since squash was instituted here 8 years ago.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	SQUASH
DATE OF CONTEST	March 5th., 1960
OPPONENT	Phillips Exeter Academy
RESULT	Andover 1 - Exeter 4
WHERE PLAYED	Andover, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	2 hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Indoors
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	70

S W I M M I N G

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT: SWIMMING

YEAR: 1959-'60

CAPTAIN: NAME Elliot S. Miller
HOME ADDRESS 40 Mendota Ave. Rye, N.Y.

MANAGER: NAME Francis O'Brien
HOME ADDRESS 7 Ledgewood Road, Weston, Mass.

COACH: NAME Mr. Reagh Betmore

ASST. COACHES: NAME Mr. John McClement
Mr. Gregory Dickerson

TEAM SCHEDULE:

	RECORD A	RECORD OP.
vs. Portland H.S.	51	35
vs. Dartmouth Frosh	32	54
vs. Mt. Hermon	63	23
vs. LaSalle Academy	63	23
vs. Deerfield	30	56
vs. Brown Frosh	63	23
vs. Williston	38	28
vs. Harvard Frosh	46	40
vs. Exeter	55	31

Won: 7 Tied: 0 Lost: 2

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
ALLIS, N.R. MOUNTAIN LAKES, N.J.	6'I"	I80 lb.	FREESTYLE	'60	'57	'60
BERGQUIST, K.P. BEDFORD, MASS.	6'	I55 lb.	INDIVID. MEDLEY	'62	'60	'60
FLYE, J.A. ANDOVER, MASS.	5'II"	I75 lb.	FREESTYLE	'60	'57	'60
FRISHMAN, S.A. ANDOVER, MASS.	5'9"	I50 lb.	DIVER	'62	'59	'60
HACKETT, D.B. LIGONIER, PA.	5'II"	I60 lb.	FREESTYLE	'6I	'58	'59-'60
HORNSBY, C.E. ATLANTA, GA.	6'2"	I74 lb.	BACK-STROKE	'6I	'60	'60
KELLER, R.J. MIAMI BEACH, FLA.	5'II"	I50 lb.	BACK-STROKE	'6I	'58	'59-'60
KENNEDY, D.A. TAMPA, FLA.	5'I0"	I50 lb.	BUTTER-FLY	'60	'59	'59-'60
KINNEAR, P.W. BUENOS AIRES, ARGENTINA	6'I"	I70 lb.	FREESTYLE	'6I	'59	'60
KLEIBER, P.M. DAVIS, CALIF.	5'8"	I36 lb.	DIVER	'62	'59	'60
LEAVELL, C.S. EL PASO, TEXAS	5'6"	I25 lb.	BREAST-STROKE	'60	'57	'60

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	ANDOVER	SQUAD
MAHONEY, D.D. WHITE PLAINS, N.Y.	5'7"	137 lb.	DIVER	'61	'58	'58-'59-'60
MATSON, W.R. LOWELL, MASS.	6'2"	185 lb.	FREESTYLE	'60	'57	'60
MAYER, T.M. SANTA FE, N.M.	5'11"	160 lb.	FREESTYLE	'61	'58	'60
MAYERS, M.S. DARIEN, CONN.	5'9"	155 lb.	BUTTERFLY	'61	'58	'59-'60
MILLER, E.S. RYE, N.Y.	6'	150 lb.	FREESTYLE	'60	'57	'58-'59-'60
OGDEN, J.C. LOUISVILLE, KY.	6'3"	190 lb.	FREESTYLE	'61	'59	'60
PRESTON, F.M. CHEVY CHASE, MD.	5'10"	155 lb.	FREESTYLE	'61	'58	'60
RABE, J.M. NEWTON CENTER, MASS.	5'8"	145 lb.	BACK-STROKE	'62	'60	'60
STONE, H.C. PEORIA, ILL.	5'9"	150 lb.	FREESTYLE	'62	'59	'60
WINSHIP, P HERNDON, VA.	5'10"	144 lb.	BREAST-STROKE	'61	'58	'59-'60

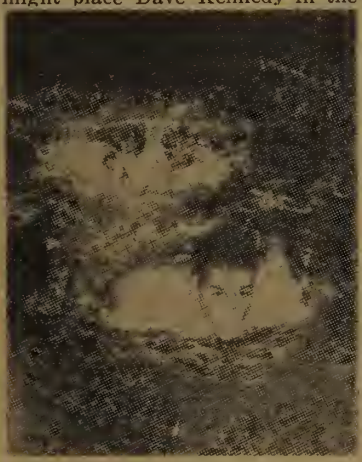
Swimming Team Has Versatile Performers But Lacks Depth

BY LANNY WRIGHT

Head swimming coach Reagh Wetmore is faced with two problems this year as the varsity candidates start their workouts. First, he must place his versatile swimmers where they will do most good, since each one can participate in only two events. Also there is a possibility that many events will lack a good second man.

The first position in the 50-yard freestyle will be taken by captain Elliot Miller, who was on the All-American prep school team last year. As with all other events, second place in the 50 is being vigorously contested. Possibilities are Nick Allis, Al Flye, and Mike Mayers.

The 100 freestyle is still nebulous. Mr. Wetmore stated that he might place Dave Kennedy in the first position. He has no idea who will be the second man.



Dave Kennedy finishing 100 yard butterfly.

The 200 free is one of the two events that will be weaker than last year, because of the departure of Toby Mussman. Wayne Matson has been working out hard, and at this time stands out as the best prospect. Second place will probably go to either Tom Mayer, Chico deSola, or Harry Stone.

The 100-yard breaststroke will be the property of Peter Winship, whose time in last year's Exeter meet showed considerable improvement. The struggle for second place will be between Charlie Leavell, Craig Hesser, and Tom Evslin.

The 100-yard butterfly is loaded with talent. The rapid Mr. Kennedy may be called upon for this event, or the job may fall to Dave Hackett and Mike Mayers, both of whom are crowding one minute.

Upper prep Cy Hornsby will compensate for the loss of Brock Kinnear in the backstroke. Second position will be contested between Jerry Keller, Denny Holahan, and lower prep Jim Raab.

An innovation this year is the extension of the 150-yard individual medley to 200 yards by the addition of the breaststroke. Possibilities for this event are Dave Kennedy and Mike Mayers, depending on whom Mr. Wetmore wants to use in the relays. A long-shot candidate is Dan Jenkins, who makes up for lack of speed by endurance and the ability to do all strokes equally well.

Coach Wetmore

Two-time letterman Dan Mahoney has returned to take first position in diving. Behind Mahoney will be either Steve Frischman, or Pierre Kleiber.

The medley relay team has a good chance of bettering the school record. Mr. Wetmore has a great many different combination possibilities, since Kennedy, Hackett, and Mayers can swim any stroke, and Hornsby, Winship, and Miller excel in their own stroke.

The freestyle relay will not be as good as last year's since many of the freestylers will already have been used twice. Al Flye and Nick Allis are two possibilities. The other two swimmers will depend on Mr. Wetmore's manipulations.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT
SWIMMING
DATE OF CONTEST

DEC. 12, 1959

OPPONENT

PORTLAND HIGH SCHOOL

RESULT
ANDOVER 51
PORTLAND 35

WHERE PLAYED

ANDOVER POOL

LENGTH OF GAME

I HOUR

WEATHER CONDTIONS

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE

350

REMARKS:
Kennedy established school and pool record in the 200 yd. individual medley.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT
SWIMMING
DATE OF CONTEST

JAN. 16, 1960

OPPONENT

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE FRESHMEN

RESULT
DARTMOUTH 54
ANDOVER 32

WHERE PLAYED

DARTMOUTH POOL

LENGTH OF GAME

1 HOUR 15 MIN.

WEATHER CONDTIONS

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE

75

REMARKS:
200 yd. medley relay of Hornsby, Kennedy, Hackett, and Miller set a new school record of 1:49.2

Dartmouth Frosh Down Swimming; Record Set

By David M. Smith

The varsity swimming team went down in a 54-32 defeat at the hands of the Dartmouth Freshmen, Saturday, but the meet was far from a complete loss for Andover as the Blue medley relay team set a new school record and tied the Dartmouth pool mark of 1:49.5. Four swimmers established their best times of the year.

The Green jumped out to an 8-1 lead as Weil and Cory finished the 50-yd. freestyle ahead of P.A.'s John Ogden '61. Dave Hackett '61 came out of the last turn in the 100-yd. butterfly a little ahead but faltered coming down the stretch and was overtaken by teammate Mike Mayers '61. Hackett finished third.

Andover's Dave Kennedy '60 knocked 6 seconds off his 200-yd. freestyle time to win the race in 2:04.4 Kennedy swam the first 100 yards in 56 seconds.

Cy Hornsby '61 and Pete Winship '61 of the Blue lowered their times, Hornsby on his way to a win in the backstroke, Winship to third place in the breaststroke. The time of Elliot Miller '60 in the 100-yd. freestyle was not his best but was good enough to win.

Dan Mahoney '61 was ahead in the dive until he failed to execute correctly a difficult twister. He finished third. Dartmouth clinched the meet as Weil and Cory outdistanced Mayers in the 200-yd. individual medley.

P.A.'s medley relay team of Hornsby, Kennedy, Hackett, and Miller won easily. The Green won the 200-yd. freestyle relay.

SUMMARY:

50-yd. Freestyle — 1. Weil (D) 2. Cory (D) 3. Ogden (A) Time: 24.2

100-yd. Butterfly — 1. Mayers (A) 2. Goldthwaite (D) 3. Hackett (A) Time: 1:04.9

200-yd. Freestyle — 1. Kennedy (A) 2. Prior (D) 3. Daniels (D) Time: 2:04.1

100-yd. Backstroke — 1. Hornsby (A) 2. Goldman (D) 3. Boldt (D) Time: 1:04.2

100-yd. Breaststroke — 1. Leighigl (D) 2.Wertz (D) 3. Winship(A) Time: 1:14.2

100-yd. Freestyle — 1. Miller (A) 2. Klebhan (D) 3. Washing (D) Time: 55.0

Dive —1. Mahan (D) 2. Brown (D) 3. Mahoney (A) Point total: 53.75

200-yd. Individual Medley — 1. Weil (D) 2. Cory (D) 3. Mayers (A) Time: 2:27.6

***200-yd. Medley Relay** — 1. Hornsby, Kennedy, Hackett, Miller (A) Time: 1:49.5

200-yd. Freestyle Relay — 1. Peterson, McKehan, Peterson, Galler (D) Time: 1:39.6

*Andover record; tied Dartmouth pool record.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT
SWIMMING
DATE OF CONTEST

JAN. 23, 1960

OPPONENT

MT. HERMON

RESULT
ANDOVER 63
MT. HERMON 23

WHERE PLAYED

ANDOVER POOL

LENGTH OF GAME

1 HOUR 10 MIN.

WEATHER CONDTIONS

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE

400

REMARKS:
200 yd. medley relay of Hornsby, Kennedy, Hackett, and Miller set a new school and pool record of 1:49.0

Mike Mayers finishing 2nd in 100 yd. butterfly.

Pool Medley Relay Record Set As Blue Drown Hermon, 63-23

BY DAVID M. SMITH

Winning every individual event except the breaststroke and the medley, and sweeping the relays, the varsity swimming team whipped Mount Hermon 63-23 Saturday. For the second consecutive week, P.A.'s medley relay team of Cy Hornsby, Dave Kennedy, Dave Hackett, and Elliot Miller established a new school record and this time broke the Andover pool record as well.

John Ogden and Paul Kinnear started the meet by sweeping the 50-yd. freestyle. Kennedy won the 100-yd. butterfly in 58.9, 0.4 second slower than the school and pool record he set last year. Mike Mayers of the Blue finished second.

Hackett swam the 200-yd. freestyle for the first time in a meet and won after staving off a last-lap bid by Mount Hermon's Bruce Jackson. Hornsby outswam Ian Stachan and Dick Rineer in the backstroke.

P.A.'s Pete Winship lowered his best time in the breaststroke but lost to Rick Squires of the Red by 0.6 second. Miller and Wayne Matson swept the 100-yd. freestyle.

Dan Mahoney compiled 63.68 points, his best total in three years as a varisity diver, to win the dive easily. Pierre Kleiber's second place clinched the meet for the Blue.

Perry Hanson just touched out Mayers to win the individual medley. P.A.'s medley relay team won by half the pool as it cut 0.5 second off the mark set at Dartmouth last week. The freestyle relay team of Kinnear, Pete Preston, Matson, and Ogden also won easily.

The Summary:

50-yd. Freestyle

1) Ogden (A); 2) Kinnear (A); 3) George (MH) Time: 25.2

(Continued on Page Four)

Swimming Wins

(Continued from Page Three)

100-yd. Butterfly

1) Kennedy (A); 2) Mayers (A); 3) Hanson (MH) Time: 58.9

200-yd. Freestyle

1) Hackett (A); 2) Jackson (MH); 3) Nada (MH) Time: 2:14.3

100-yd. Backstroke

1) Hornsby (A); 2) Stachan (MH); 3) Rineer (MH) Time: 1:05.0

100-yd. Breaststroke

1) Squires (MH); 2) Winship (A); 3) Leavell (A) Time: 1:14.1

100-yd. Freestyle

1) Miller (A); 2) Matson (A); 3) Irwin (MH) Time: 55.4

Dive

1 Mahoney (A); 2) Kleiber (A); 3) Walters (MH) Point total: 63:68

200-yd. Individual Medley

1) Hanson (MH); 2) Mayers (A); 3) Jackson (MH) Time: 2:34.3

200-yd. Medley Relay

Won by Hornsby, Kennedy, Hackett, Miller (A) Time: 1:49.0*

200-yd. Freestyle Relay

Won by Kinnear, Preston, Matson, Ogden (A) Time 1:41.9

*New Andover school and pool record.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT
SWIMMING
DATE OF CONTEST
JAN. 30, 1960

OPPONENT

LA SALLE
ACADEMY
RESULT
ANDOVER 63
LA SALLE 23

WHERE PLAYED

ANDOVER POOL

LENGTH OF GAME

1 HOUR 10 MIN.

WEATHER CONDTIONS

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE

375

REMARKS:
Kennedy set new record of 2:18.3 in the 200 individual medely

Swimmers Win As Kennedy Sets New School, Pool Mark

By David M. Smith

Dave Kennedy set a new school and pool record in the individual medley and stroked to a win in the butterfly to lead the varsity swimming team to a 63-23 win over La-Salle Academy Saturday.

The smoke from the starter's gun had hardly cleared when John Ogden and Paul Kinnear finished first and second in the 50-yd. freestyle to give the Blue an 8-1 lead. Kennedy and Mike Mayers swept the butterfly.

LaSalle's Henson raised the visitors' hopes as he outlasted Dave

Elliot Miller

Hackett in the 200-yd. freestyle, but Cy Hornsby and Jerry Keller lengthened the P.A. lead to 27-9 by sweeping the backstroke.

Crawford and Curran captured first and second places in the breaststroke for LaSalle's only sweep of the meet. Breathing on every right-side stroke, Elliot Miller won the 100-yd. freestyle in 53.5, only 0.3 second off the school record.

Dan Mahoney and Pierre Kleiber assured Andover victory by sweeping the dive. Kennedy then reeled off 50 yards each of butterfly, backstroke, breaststroke, and freestyle in 2:18.3 to shatter the mark of 2:19.7 he set earlier this year.

Hornsby, Charlie Leavell, Mayers and Kinnear won the medley relay going away, and Hackett, Ogden, Pete Preston and Miller did the same in the freestyle relay.

The Summary:

50-yd. Freestyle —
1) Ogden (A); 2) Kinnear (A); 3) Lawrence (L); Time: 25.4

100-yd. Butterfly —
1) Kennedy (A); 2) Mayers (A); 3) Rudowsky (L); Time: 59.0

200-yd. Freestyle —
1) Henson (L); 2) Hackett (A); 3 Ramsey (L); Time: 2:10.0

100-yd. Backstroke —
1) Hornsby (A); 2) Keller (A); 3) Pelligrini (L); Time: 1:05.5

100-yd. Breaststroke —
1) Crawford (L); 2) Curran (L); 3) Winship (A); Time: 1:13.6

100-yd. Freestyle —
1) Miller (A); 2) Matson (A); 3) Lawrence (L); Time: 53.5

Dive —
1) Mahoney (A); 2) Kleiber (A); Mello (L); Point total: 59.55

200-yd. Individual Medley —
1) Kennedy (A); 2) Henson (L); 3) Ramsey (L); Time: 2:18.3*

200-yd. Medley Relay —
Won by Hornsby, Leavell, Mayers, Kinnear (A); Time: 1:56.0

200-yd. Freestyle Relay —
Won by Hackett. Ogden, Preston, Miller (A); Time: 1:37.8

*New school and pool record.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT
SWIMMING
DATE OF CONTEST

FEB. 6, 1960

OPPONENT

DEERFIELD

RESULT
DEERFIELD 36
ANDOVER 30

WHERE PLAYED

DEERFIELD POOL

LENGTH OF GAME

1 HOUR 10 MIN.

WEATHER CONDTIONS

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE

300

REMARKS:

Kennedy set new school record of 57.8 in the 100 yd. butterfly.

Kennedy set school and National Prep record in the 200 yd. individual medley with a time of 2:13.2

National Individual Medley Record

Nine Records Fall As Deerfield Swimming Crushes Blue 56-30

BY DAVID M. SMITH

Eight school and pool records fell and P.A's Dave Kennedy swam to a tentative national prep mark in the individual medley as the powerful Deerfield swimming team whipped Andover 56-30 at Deerfield Saturday.

Elliot Miller put the Blue ahead by winning the 50-yd. freestyle; Kennedy kept them there as he set an Andover school and Deerfield pool record of 57.8 to win the butterfly. The Green narrowed the P.A. lead to one point as Doley edged out Dave Hackett and Wayne Matson in the 200-yd. freestyle.

Cy Hornsby and Jerry Keller took first and third in the backstroke, but Hornsby's win was the last of the day for Andover. Boardman of the Green raced to a school and pool record in the breaststroke and his teammate Morrow was close behind for second place. Thorn and Glover swept the 100-yd. freestyle to put Deerfield 10 points ahead. Oare stretched the Green lead to 13 points as he outscored Dan Mahoney in the dive.

Kennedy kept Andover in the meet with his win in the medley; his time of 2:15.2 is the best done at any prep school this year in the new event. National prep records are not made official until the season's end.

The Blue then needed to sweep the relay to win the meet, but could not take either. Deerfield's teams set a school and pool mark in the medley and won a close race in the freestyle event.

The Summary :

50-yd. Freestyle —
1)Miller (A); 2)Waite (D); 3) Kemper (D); Time: 23.8

100-yd. Butterfly —
1)Kennedy (A); 2)Hackett (A); 3) Klaussman (D); Time: 57.8*

200-yd. Freestyle —
1) Doley (D); 2) Hackett (A); 3) Matson (A); Time: 2:08.0

100-yd. Backstroke —
1)Hornsby (A); 2)Smith (D); 3) Keller (A); Time: 1:03.5

100-yd. Breaststroke —
1)Boardman (D); 2)Morrow (D); 3) Winship (A); Time: 1:09.5**

100-yd. Freestyle —
1)Thorn (D); 2)Glover (D); 3)Allis (A); Time: 55.0

Dive —
1)Oare (D); 2)Mahoney (A); 3) Houston (D); Points: 62.27

200-yd. Individual Medley —
1)Kennedy (A); 2)Klaussman (D); 3)Redmayne (D); Time: 2:15.2***

200-yd. Medley Relay —
Won by Smith, Boardman, Kennedy, Waite (D); Time 1:48.6**

200-yd. Freestyle Relay —
Won by Benenson, Walker, Fleming, Kemper (D); Time: 1:38.4

*Andover school and Deerfield pool record.

**Deerfield school and pool record

***Andover school, Deerfield pool, and tentative national prep record.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT
SWIMMING
DATE OF CONTEST

FEB 10, 1960

OPPONENT

BROWN FRESHMEN

RESULT
ANDOVER 63
BROWN 23

WHERE PLAYED

ANDOVER POOL

LENGTH OF GAME

1 HOUR

WEATHER CONDTIONS

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE

400

REMARKS:

Kennedy set a new school, pool, and National Prep record in the 100 yd. butterfly with a time of 57.0

Miller set a pool record of 52.7 in the 100 yd. freestyle.

Medley relay of Hornsby, Kennedy, Hackett, and Miller set a school and pool record of 1:48.4

Kennedy Breaks Prep Butterfly Record

Miller, Relay Team Set Other Records As Swimmers Defeat Brown Freshmen, 63-23

Dave Kennedy, Elliot Miller & Co. did a major remodeling job on the big swimming ord board as the P.A. swimmers whipped the Brown freshman 63-23 last Wednesday. Kennedy set his second national prep school record within a week, Miller raced to a new school rec d in the 100-yd. freestyle, and the medley relay team established a new school and pool record.

Paul of Brown beat out Pete Preston and John Ogden in the 50-yd. freestyle to give the visitors a short-lived 5-4 lead. Kennedy then sent the small crowd into hysterics as he swam the 100-yd. butterfly in 57.0 seconds, clipping 0.4 second off the three-year-old mark set by John Jurgenson of Lawrenceville; Mike Mayers finished second to put the Blue ahead to stay.

In the 200-yd. freestyle Dave Hackett and Wayne Matson finished 1-2. A backstroke sweep by Cy Hornsby and Jerry Keller gave Andover a 28-8 lead. Stevens of the frosh stayed off a last-lap bid Pete Winship to win the breaststroke.

Miller whipped through the 100-yd. freestyle in 52.7 seconds to break the record set by Dan Cornwell in 1953. In the dive Dan Mahoney put on a polished exhibition to pile up a personal high point total of 68.42. Prior of Brown won the individual medley.

Hornsby, Kennedy, Hackett and Miller then teamed up to break by 0.6 second the school and pool medley relay record they had set earlier this year. Preston, Matson, Nick Allis, and Ogden won the freestyle relay.

The Summary:

50-yd. Freestyle —
Paul (B), 2) Preston (A); 3) Ogden (A). Time: 24.6

100-yd. Butterfly —
Kennedy (A); 2) Mayers (A); 3) Sears (B). Time: 57.0*

100-yd. Freestyle —
Hackett (A), 2) Matson (A); 3) Brown (B). Time: 2:09.7

100-yd. Backstroke —
Hornsby (A); 2) Keller (A); 3) Meriwether (B); Time: 1:03.7

100-yd. Breaststroke —
Stevens (B); 2) Winship (A); 3) Lowell (A). Time 1:14.3

50-yd. Freestyle —
Miller (A), 2) Paul (B), 3) Allis (A). Time 52.7**

Dive —
Mahoney (A), 2) Trishman (A); 3) Prior (B). Point total: 68.42

200-yd. Indiv. Medley —
Prior (B), 2 Mayers (A); 3 Sears (B). Time: 2:23.8

200-yd. Medley Relay —
Won by Hornsby, Kennedy, Hackett, Miller (A); Time: 1:48.4***

200-yd. Freestyle Relay —
Won by Preston, Matson, Allis, Ogden (A): Time 1:39.7

*School, pool and national prep record

**School record

***School and pool record

NATIONAL PREP RECORD SETTER

Dave Kennedy emerges from pool as a national-prep record breaker. For story, see page three.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT
SWIMMING
DATE OF CONTEST

FEB. 20, 1960

OPPONENT

WILLISTON

RESULT
ANDOVER 58
WILLISTON 28

WHERE PLAYED

ANDOVER POOL

LENGTH OF GAME

1 HOUR

WEATHER CONDTIONS

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE

400

REMARKS:
Kennedy set new National Prep record in the 200 yd. individual medley with a time of 2:15.0

Swimmers Top Williston 58-28; Kennedy Lowers Medley Mark

BY DAVID M. SMITH

Dave Kennedy set his weekly national prep school record, this time lowering his own individual medley mark to 2:15.0, as the Blue swimming team routed Williston Academy, 58-28, last Wednesday. Andover swimmers captured first places in six of the eight individual events, and won one relay.

Elliot Miller came within 0.1 second of the school 50-yd. freestyle record as he won in 23.7. John Ogden took second. Kennedy and Mike Mayers swept the butterfly to give the Blue a 16-2 lead.

Williston's John Bott beat Dave Hackett and Wayne Matson in the 200-yd. freestyle with the good time of 2:04.7. Pete Winship again lost the breaststroke by an almost undiscernable margin, as Carl Farrington of Williston came from behind to touch him out.

Miller and Nick Allis took first and third in the 100-yd. freestyle. Dan Mahoney, although not up to his usual excellent performance, won the dive. Kennedy then set a school, pool and tentative national prep record in the individual medley, bettering by 0.2 second the mark he set at Deerfield two weeks ago.

The Blue team of Hornsby, Winship, Hackett, and Ogden easily won the medley relay. Williston triumphed in the freestyle relay.

The Summary:

50-yd. Freestyle —
1) Miller (A); 2) Ogden (A); 3) Hamilton (W); Time: 23.7

100-yd. Butterfly —
1) Kennedy (A); 2) Mayers (A); 3) Hastings (W); Time: 58.4

200-yd. Freestyle —
1) Bott (W); 2) Hackett (A); 3) Matson (A); Time 1:04.2

100-yd. Breaststroke —
1) Farrington (W); 2) Winship (A); 3) Cheatham (W); Time: 1:14.6

100-yd. Freestyle —
1) Miller (A); 2) Hatch (W); 3) Allis (A); Time: 54.2

Dive —
1) Mahoney (A); 2) Sheldon (A); 3) Kleiber (A): Point total: 56.37

200-yd. Indiv. Medley —
1) Kennedy (A); 2) Mayers (A); 3) Farrington (W); Time: 2:15.0*

200-yd. Medley Relay—
Won by Hornsby, Winship, Hackett, Ogden (A); Time: 1:53.0

200- yd. Freestyle Relay —
Won by Barrichter, Morr, Hamilton, Hatch (W); Time 1:41.4

*School, pool, and tentative national prep record

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT
SWIMMING

DATE OF CONTEST

FEB. 27, 1960

OPPONENT

HARVARD FRESHMEN

RESULT
ANDOVER 46
HARVARD 40

WHERE PLAYED

ANDOVER POOL

LENGTH OF GAME

1 HOUR

WEATHER CONDTIONS

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE

380

Swimming Tops Harvard Frosh For First Time In Seven Years

BY DAVID J. SMITH

The Blue swimmers set no records last Saturday, but they beat the Harvard Freshmen for the first time in seven years. An enthusiastic crowd saw Pete Winship win his first race in three years of varsity competition, and Dave Kennedy lose his first race of the season as Andover triumphed, 45-41.

For the second week in sucession Elliot Miller won the 50-yd. freestyle in 23.7, a bare 0.1 second off the school record. Stiles of Harvard beat out Dave Hackett and Mike Mayers in the 100-yd. butterfly.

Kennedy and George Mulligan of Harvard then dueled in the 200-yd. freestyle, but for once Kennedy was definitely outclassed; Mulligan raced to victory in the Harvard Freshman record time of 1:58.0.

Cy Hornsby and Jerry Keller swept the backstroke. Winship and Craig Hesser then brought off Andover's first breaststroke sweep of tre year, as Winship, who is now 0.8 second off the 35-year-old school record, pulled ahead in the last 15 yards to break his long loss skein.

Miler and Dan Mahoney won the 100-yd. freestyle and the dive, but Engleberry and Gushaw kept Harvard in the meet by sweeping the individual medley. The Blue medley relay team of Hornsby, Kennedy, Hackett and John Ogden assured Andover victory as it won easily. Harvard won the freestyle relay.

The Summary:

50-yd. Freestyle —
1) Miller (A); 2) Rose (H); 3) Lund (H); Time: 23.7

100-yd. Butterfly —
1) Stiles (H); 2) Hackett (A); 3) Mayers (A); Time: 1:00.8

200-yd. Freestyle —
1) Mulligan (H); 2) Kennedy (A); 3) Seagren (H); Time: 1:58.0*

100-yd. Backstroke —
1) Hornsby (A); 2) Keller (A); 3) Kerr (H); Time: 1:03.3

100-yd. Breaststroke —
1) Winship (A); 2) Hesser (A); 3) Kotin (H); Time: 1:14.2

100-yd. Freestyle —
1) Miller (A); 2) Ross (H) 3) Lund (H); Time: 53.7

Dive —
1) Mahoney (A); 2) Lewy (H) 3) Peters (H); Point total: 61.68

200-yd. Ind. Medley —
Engleberg (H); 2) Gushaw (H); 3) Mayers (A); Time: 2:25.8

200-yd. Med. Relay —
Won by Hornsby, Kennedy, Hackett, Ogden (A); Time: 1:49.3

200-yd. Freestyle Relay —
Won by Mulligan, Smith, Engleberry, McAnulty (H); Time: 1:40.3

*Harvard Freshman record

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT
SWIMMING
DATE OF CONTEST

MAR. 5, 1960

OPPONENT

EXETER

RESULT
ANDOVER 55
EXETER 31

WHERE PLAYED

EXETER POOL

LENGTH OF GAME

1 HOUR 20 MIN.

WEATHER CONDTIONS

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE

285

Swimming Swamps Red

Seven Firsts For Blue In 55-31 Rout; Three A-E Meet Records Bettered

By DAVID M. SMITH

Elliot Miller and Dave Kennedy, with tw o firsts apiece, paced the Blue swimmers to a resounding 55-31 victory over Exeter Saturd ay. Meet records fell to Kennedy in the individual medley, Gordie Hough of Exeter in the 100-yd. breaststroke and the P. A. medley relay team.

Captain Miller and John Ogden finished the 50-yd. freestyle ahead of Exeter Captain Anson Garney. Kennedy and Mike Mayers swept the butterfly to give Andover a 16-2 lead.

The Red picked up its first win of the day as Bob Dunlop beat Dave Hackett by a scant 0.4 second in the 200-yd. freestyle. Cy Hornsby and Jerry Keller took first and third for P.A. in the backstroke.

Hough then streaked through the breaststroke in the exceptional time of 1:09.0, breaking a meet record which had stood for only a year.

Miller and Nick Allis swept the 100-yd. freestyle. Dan Mahoney's diving total of 53.60 points was far from his best but enough to win easily.

Kennedy clinched the meet with his win in the individual medley; his time was over four seconds slower than the national prep record he set earlier in the season.

Hornsby, Pete Winship, Hackett and Ogden easily outdistanced Exeter's medley relay team to break another year-old meet record. Exeter won the freestyle relay.

Andover's one-sided win gave the team a season's record of seven wins and two losses.

The Summary:

50-yd. freestyle —
Won by Miller (A); second, Ogden (A); third, Garney (E); Time: 23.8

100-yd. butterfly —
Won by Kennedy (A); second, Mayers (A); third, Duffey (E); Time: 58.8

200-yd. freestyle —
Won by Dunlop (E); second, Hackett (A); third, Matson (A); Time: 2:09.5

100-yd. backstroke —
Won by Hornsby (A); second, Collis (E); third, Keller (A); Time: 1:04.0

100-breaststroke —
Won by G. Hough (E); second, Winship (A); third, Meyers (E); Time: 1:09.0 (Exeter school and pool record; Andover-Exeter meet record)

100-yd. freestyle —
Won by Miller (A); second, Allis (A) third, Kuehn (E); Time: 54.1

Dive —
Won by Mahoney (A); second, Barnes (E); third, Denney (E); Points: 53.60

200-yd. individual medley —
Won by Kennedy (A); second, Collis (E): third, Mayers (A); Time: 2:19.1 (Andover-Exeter meet record; Exeter pool record)

200-yd. medley relay —
Won by Andover; Hornsby, Winship, Hackett, Ogden; second, Exeter; Keeler, O'Connell, Duffey, Barnes; Time: 1:53.2 (Andover-Exeter meet record)

200-yd freestyle relay —
Won by Exeter; Kuehn, Dunlop, G. Hough, Garney; second, Andover; Kinnear, Matson, Allis, Preston

Dave Hackett makes turn on way to second in 200-yd. freestyle. The Exie winner beat him by a mere 0.4 second

T R A C K

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT: WINTER TRACK

YEAR: 1960

CAPTAIN: NAME Charles E. Goodell
HOME ADDRESS 1234 Prendergast Ave., Jamestown, N.Y.

MANAGER: NAME Ronald MacInnis
HOME ADDRESS 15 Woodland Rd., Malden, Mass.

COACH: NAME Stephen S. Sorota

ASST. COACHES: NAME Messrs., Kimball, Richards, Bensley, Hammond, Regan, Royce.

TEAM SCHEDULE: RECORD

	A	OP.
Dartmouth Freshmen	40 2/3	58 1/3
Harvard Freshmen	67	41
B. U. Freshmen	61½	45½
Brown Freshmen	71	37
N.E.P.S. Meet	47	52, 32
Exeter	48	33

Won: 4 Tied: 0 Lost: 2

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Accetta, A. T. 426 E. 14st St. N.Y. 9, N.Y.			Mile	U	3	3
Beck, T.K. 17 Arthur Rd. Andover, Mass.			Shotput	L	2	1
Cahners, A.P. 9 Worthingtn Rd Brookline, Mass			40 Dash 300	J	1	1
Cahners, R.N. 39 Worthingtn Rd Brookline, Mass			Discus Weight	S	3	3
Dinolt, G.W. 119 Prospect St Putnam, Conn.			High Jump	S	4	1
Duhamel, T.R. Millville Circle Salem Depot, N.H.			40 Dash Broad Jump	U	2	2
Ellegood, R.M. 16703 Moorpark St Encino, Calif.			Pole Vault	S	3	2
Goodell, C.E. 1243 Prendergast Ave. Jamestown, N.Y.			Hurdles 600	S	3	3
Grant, D.W. 7 Pierrepont Road Winchester, Mass.			Shot Discus	S	3	3
Hagenbuckle, R.E. The Fessenden School West Newton, Mass.			600	S	4	3
Hartnett, J.G. Bay View Road Dover, N.H.			High Jump	S	4	3

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Hobson, S.R. 13202 Downie Place Garden Grove, Calif.			1000	U	3	3
Hootstein, D.D. 97 Stearns Road Brookline, Mass.			40 300 Broad Jump	J	1	1
Houpis, G.B. 57 Wannalancit St. Lowell, Mass.			Shot	U	3	1
Huvelle, P.R. Beecher Lane Litchfield, Conn.			Mile 1000	U	2	1
Okie, J.P. Markell Rd, Waite Hill Willoughby, Ohio			Shot Pole Vault Broad Jump	S	4	2
Phelps, T.W.H. Brookside Park Greenwich, Conn.			Hurdles	U	2	1
Shea, G.M. 13 Barton Square Salem, Mass.			40 Dash 300	S	2	2
Watson, A.D. 2909 Stormes Ave. Oroville, Calif.			1000	U	2	1
Wessner, J.R. Route 2 Blanchester, Ohio			Mile	U	2	1
Wilkinson, W.T. R.F.D. 2, Riverlawn Seaford, Del.			1000 600	J	1	1

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT VARSITY TRACK

DATE OF CONTEST 1/23/60

OPPONENT DARTMOUTH FRESHMEN

RESULT DARTMOUTH $58\frac{1}{3}$

ANDOVER $40\frac{2}{3}$

WHERE PLAYED

DARTMOUTH CAGE

LENGTH OF GAME

2 HOURS, 30 MIN.

WEATHER CONDTIONS

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE

APPROXIMATELY 200

Dartmouth Frosh Defeat Blue Trackmen In P. A.'s First Meet

A sweep in the fifty yard dash gave the Dartmouth freshmen a 57 1/3 to 41 2/3 victory over the Blue last Saturday. In their first meet of the season the Andover trackmen displayed great potential.

Throwing the hammer, Bob Cahners almost broke the school record of 63 feet with a 61 foot toss. High jumping six feet, John Hartnett also approached the school record, which stands at six feet two inches.

Dick Ellegood pole vaulted 11 feet to beat out his opponents, and Jim Okie took third for Andover. Dartmouth, however, placed first and third in both the shotput and broad jump to even up the score. In the high hurdles, captain Chuck Goodell, and Tom Phelps placed first and second respectively. Ashworth then led Dartmouth in its sweep of the 50 yard dash. The Green went on to win first places in all the other running events except the thousand yard run, which was won by Steve Hobson.

Dave Grant took a second in the shot put. Not placing in the event but showing marked improvement, George Houpis heaved the shot almost 50 feet, better than he has ever done previously. Third in the mile, upper Pete Huvelle surprised everyone by finishing 40 yards ahead of Dartmouth's Tex Charlton, a P.A. miler last year.

The Blue track team will encounter another tough competitor in its next meet against Harvard Freshmen, February 5.

Summary:

28 lb. Weight —
1. Cahners (A); 2. Jenckes (D); 3. Wychoff (D); Distance: 61' 3¾"

12 lb. Shot—
1. Wychoff (D); 2. Grant (A); 3. Jenckes (D); Distance 51' 3¾"

High Jump—
1. Hartnett (A); 2. Pfeifer (D); 3. Dinolt, King (A); Edgar (D) Height: 6' 0"

Broad Jump —
1. Carter (D); 2. Duhammel (A); 3. Gessner (D); Distance: 20'6 3/8"

Pole Vault —
1. Ellegood (A); 2. Geary (D); 3. Okie (A); Height: 11'0"

45 yd. High Hurdles —
1. Goodell (A); 2. Phelps (A); 3. Apostle (D); Time: 6.2

50 yd. Dash —
1. Ashworth (D); 2. Lewis (D); 3. Higgins (D); Time: 5.7

Mile —
1. Cleary (D); 2. Godfrey (D); 3. Huvelle (A); Time: 4:43.6

1000 yd. —
1. Hobson (A); 2. Benson (D); 3. Wiedenmayer (D); Time: 2:25.5

300 yd. —
1. Ashworth (D); 2. Shea (A) 3. Gessner (D) ; Time: 32.7

600 yd. —
1. Valentine (D); 2. Goodell (A); 3. Scott (D); Time: 1:17.7

Totals: Dartmouth 57 1/3, Andover 41 2/3.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT VARSITY TRACK

DATE OF CONTEST 2/4/60

OPPONENT

HARVARD UNIVERSITY FRESHMEN

RESULT

ANDOVER 67 - HARVARD 41

WHERE PLAYED

CASE MEMORIAL CAGE

LENGTH OF GAME

3 HOURS

WEATHER CONDTIONS

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE

200

Harvard Freshmen Fall To PA Trackmen, 67-41

BY MICHAEL T. KAISER

A near sweep in the field events gave Andover a 67 to 41 victory over a fast Harvard freshmen team last Thursday in the P.A cage. The Blue copped first in five of the six field events, failing only in the broad jump.

John Hartnett turned in another fine performance in the high jump, with a leap of six feet. He failed in an attempt to break the school record, which stands six feet two inches.

In other field events Dick Ellegood pole vaulted 11 feet to take top honors, with Jim Okie finishing second. Bob Cahners of Andover beat out Clayman of Harvard in the weight and Dave Grant won the discus with a throw of 132 feet.

Andover again had trouble in the dashes, failing to win either the 40 yd. high hurdles or the 40 yd. dash. Griksheit of Harvard won the high hurdles, with Goodell and Phelps finishing second and third respectively. Harvard's Charlie Frazier won the 40 yd. dash with a time of 4.7. Shea of Andover was second. Andover then came back with Shea winning the 300, Hobson winning the 1000, and Hagenbuckle winning the 600.

The Summary:

Discus—
1. Grant (A); 2. Clayman (H); 3. Wilson (H); Distance: 132' 4"

28 lb. Weight —
1. Cahners (A); 2. Clayman (H); 3. Grant (A); Distance: 57' 1"

Shot —
1. Grant (A); 2. Houpis (A); 3. Friedman (H); Distanee: 49' 3"

Pole Vault —
1. Ellegood (A); 2. Okie (A); 3. Bennet (H); Height: 11' 0"

Broad Jump —
1. Bennet (H); 2. Okie (A); 3. A. Cahners (A); Distance: 20' 5"

High Jump —
1. Hartnett (A); 2. Doten (H); 3. Dinolt (A); Height: 6' 0"

Dave Grant winning discus.

40 yd. High Hurdles —
1. Griksheit (H); 2. Goodell (A); 3. Phelps (A); Time: 5.4

40 yd. Dash —
1. Frazier (H); 2. Shea (A); 3. Griksheit (H); Time: 4.7

Mile —
1. Hamlin (H); 2. Accetta (A); 3. Rodgers (H); Time 4:34.4

1000 —
1. Hobson (A); 2. Paige (H); 3. Watson (A); Time: 2:24.1

300 —
1. Shea (A); 2. Hootstein (A); 3. Harper (H); Time: 34.3

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT VARSITY TRACK

DATE OF CONTEST

2/17/60

OPPONENT

BOSTON UNIVERSITY FRESHMEN

RESULT

ANDOVER $61\frac{1}{2}$ - B.U. $45\frac{1}{2}$

WHERE PLAYED

CASE MEMORIAL CAGE

LENGTH OF GAME

2 HOURS, 30 MINUTES

WEATHER CONDTIONS

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE

APPROXIMATELY 200

B. U.

By Michael T. Kaiser

Despite an extraordinary individual performance by Dick Weber, Boston University fell to a well-balanced Andover track team 61½-43½ at the P.A. cage last Thursday.

Weber stole the show by winning four firsts and scoring almost half of his entire team's total points. His most notable performance was a 21' 4" leap in the broad jump. Dave Grant also turned in a fine performance with a throw of 133'3" in the discus. Grant now looms as a top prospect to break the school record in the discus.

Dick Ellegood turned in his best performance of the year to tie with Stonkus of BU for top honors in the pole vault. Rice of BU edged Bob Cahners in the 35 lb. weight. Rice was P.A.'s top weight man last year.

Goodell and Accetta both turned in their fastest times of the year for the 600, with Goodell winning the race in a fast 1:17.

The Blue then went on to win the last two events, with Hartnett winning the high jump and Hobson copping the 1000.

After Saturday's meet with Brown the Blue should be in top condition for the Interscholastics and their final meet with Exeter.

The Summary:

35 lb. Weight —
1. Rice (BU); 2. Cahners (A); 3. Kehoe (BU); Distance: 52' 4"

40 yd. High Hurdles —
1. Weber (BU); Goodell (A); 3. Phelps (A); Time: 5.4

40 yd. Dash —
1. Weber (BU); 2. Shea (A); 3. Cahners (A); Time 4.6

Mile —
1. Accetta (A); 2. Quirk (BU); 3. Wessner (A); Time: 4:38.3

1000 —
1. Hobson (A); 2. Watson (A); 3. Huvelle (A); Time: 2:23.1

Shot —
1. Kehoe (BU); 2. Grant (A); 3. Houpis (A); Distance: :49' 8½"

Pole Vault —
1. Ellegood (A), Stonkus (BU); 3. Okie (A); Height: 11' 4"

300 —
1. Weber (BU); 2. Shea (A); 3. Hootstein (A); Time: 34.2

600 —
1. Goodell (A); 2. Accetta (A); 3. Quirk (BU); Time: 1:17.8

High Jump —
1. Hartnett (A); 2. Stonkus (BU); 3. Dinolt (A); Height: 5' 10"

Broad Jump —
1. Weber (BU); 2. Manfred (BU) 3. Hootstein (A); Distance: 21' 4"

Discus —
1. Grant (A); 2. Cahners (A); 3. Rice (BU); Distance: 133' 3"

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT VARSITY TRACK

DATE OF CONTEST 2/20/60

OPPONENT BROWN UNIVERSITY FRESHMEN

RESULT ANDOVER 71 - BROWN 37

WHERE PLAYED

CASE MEMORIAL CAGE

LENGTH OF GAME

APPROXIMATELY 2 HOURS, 45 MINUTES

WEATHER CONDTIONS

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE

150

Track Whips BU 61-43, Brown 71-37; Grant, Hartnett Threaten Records

By William E. Hanners

Sweeping three events, Andover trackmen easily downed the Brown freshman team 71-37, Saturday. Although Brown took five firsts and tied for a sixth, the depth of the Blue team won the meet. In the field events, Bob Cahners led a sweep in the weight, and Dick Ellegood, vaulting 11 and a half feet, led a sweep in the pole vault.

High - jumper John Hartnett again narrowly missed the school record of six feet two inches, and tied with Arruda of Brown for first place at six feet. In third place, George Dinolt showed a great improvement by clearing five feet ten inches. Dave Grant won the discus with a throw of 131 feet eight inches. Yodakis and Arruda. both of Brown, won the shot and the broad jump respectively.

Goodell, Phelps and Quattrone swept the 40 yard high hurdles, while in the 40 yard dash Shea turned in a winning time of 4.8 seconds, followed by Andy Cahners of Andover and Meeker of Brown, who tied for second place. Brown took firsts in the mile, the 1,000. ond the 600, with Accetta third in the mile, Hobson second in the 1000. and Goodell and Hagenbuckle taking second and third in the 600. However, Shea and Hootstein beat Schnible of Brown to place first and second in the 300.

The Summary:

Discus —
1. Grant (A); 2. Cahners. R. (A); 3. Slovin (B); Distance: 131' 8"

Weight —
1. Cahners, R. (A); 2. Grant (A); 3. Sorota (A); Distance: 49' 10"

(Continued on Page Five)

Gerry Shea finishing 40 yd. dash.

Shot —
1. Yodakis (B); 2. Grant (A); 3. Houpis (A); Distance: 53' 5"

High Jump —
1. (tie) Arruda (B); Hartnett (A); 3. Dinolt (A); Height: 6'

Broad Jump —
1. Arruda (B); 2. DuHamel (A); 3. Oakie (A); Distance: 20' 5"

Pole Vault K
1. Ellegood (A); 2. Oakie (A); 3. King (A); Height: 11' 6"

40 yd. High Hurdles —
1. Goodell (A); 2. Phelps (A); 3. Quattrone (A); Time: 5.4

40 yd. Dash —
1. Shea (A); 2. (tie) Cahners, A. (A); Time 4.8

Mile —
1. Jones (B); 2. Libby (B); 3. Accetta (A); Time 4:30.6

1000 yd. —
1. Gunzelman (B); 2. Hobson (A); 3. McGee (B); Time: 2:20.7

600 yd. —
1. Gunzelman (B); 2. Goodell (A); Hagenbuckle (A); Time: 1:17.9

300 yd. —
1. Shea (A); 2. Hootstein (A); 3. Schnible (B); Time: 34.2

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT

VARSITY TRACK

DATE OF CONTEST

2/27/60

OPPONENT

NEW ENGLAND PREPSCHOOL MEET

RESULT

HUNTINGTON	52
ANDOVER	47
EXETER	32
GOV. DUMMER	4

WHERE PLAYED

CASE MEMORIAL CAGE

LENGTH OF GAME

4 HOURS

WEATHER CONDTIONS

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE

400

Huntington

Wins 13th Track Interscholastics

Blue Relay Team Breaks School Record As Andover Cops 2nd; Exeter Far Behind

BY MICHAEL T. KAISER

Behind several individual performances, the Huntington track team won its second interscholastic track title in thirteen years. One of the largest crowds in the history of P.A. track witnessed a thrilling nip-and-tuck battle between the two prep track powers, Huntington and Andover. The lead changed hands four times in the course of the meet with Huntington coming out on top. Exeter was never in contention while finishing 20 points behind Huntington. Governor Dummer won the class B title with 4 points.

The Blue monopolized on the field events, with John Hartnett tying the meet record of six feet in the high jump and Dave Grant winning the shot. George Houpis, greatly improved from the first of the season, nailed down second in the shot.

Andover's depth in the running events was not enough to stop the standout performances of the Huntington boys. Steele of Huntington won the 1000, and his teammate Grigsby copped second. Huntington managed the only sweep of the day in the 600 with Grisby, Glynn, and Davis taking the first three places.

The Blue had to set a new school record in the 300 yd. relay in order to beat Exeter. The team of Cahners, Phelps, Hobson and Hootstein knocked a full second off the old mark. The mile turned out to be the closest race of the day with Glynn of Huntington nosing out Tony Accetta in the last ten yards with a fine sprint.

Grant shot puts.

Huntington led going into the event but a first for Andover would have given them the victory. In the first heat of the 300 Gerry Shea ran a blistering 34.1. This time would have easily won any other meet of the year, but Exeter's Hitzrot ran a 34 flat in the last heat to nip Shea and give Huntington the the 13th Interscholastic track title.

The Summary :

High Jump —
1 .Hartnett (A); 2. Standard (E); 3. Dinolt (A); Height 6'

Shot —
1. Grant (A); 2. Houpis (A); 3. Boynton (Gov. Dum); Distance 49'5"

1000 —
1. Steele (Hunt.) 2. Grigsby (Hunt.) 3. Hobson (A); Time 2:21.4

Mile —
1. Glynn (Hunt.) 2. Accetta (A); 3. Powers (Avon); Time 4:33.2

40 yd. High Hurdles —
1. Rolando (Hunt.); 2. Bratwaite (Hunt.); 3. Shea (A); Time 4.6

300 Relay —
1. Andover; 2. Exeter; 3. Huntington; Time 2:21.7

600 —
1. Grisby (Hunt.); 2. Glynn (Hunt.) 3. Davis (Hunt.) Time 1:17.4

300 —
1. Hitzrot (E); 2. Shea (A); 3. Bratwaite (Hunt.) Time 34.0

Grigsby Leads Huntington To N.E. Prep Track Title

By JOHN AHERN

ANDOVER, Feb. 27—Burned up at himself "because I goofed in the high jump," Bruce Grigsby released all his pent anger in the 600-yard run at Andover Cage.

The lanky alumnus of Rindge Tech steamed out front with a lap and a half to go to win the event easily and to tug Huntington School to an upset victory over Andover in the 13th annual New England Prep Schools Championship track meet.

The bespectacled former 1000-yard champion in the State Met, with a second place already to his credit in the 1000, pulled teammates Mike Glynn and George Davis to second and third places and on those points (13 for Huntington to two for Andover) the whole meet flipped.

And when Leon Braithwaite and Al Steele (he already had won thte 1000) matched Andover's four points in the last event—the 300, Huntington won it, 52 to 47, handing the host club only its second loss in the history of the meet. Huntington won the other time Andover lost it, in 1954.

Because there are only two field events on the program Andover, with great depth in that department, was slightly handicapped. Still, there seemed little question Andover would take it.

The hosts, with a great bulge on the strength of 12 points in the shot put and a record equalling high jump by John Hartnett, seemed able to withstand any assault by the down town school.

Even when Steele and Grigsby placed one-two in the thousand and with Glynn's first place in the mile and Rolando's victory in the dash, the Andover victory seemed to be beyond recall.

Then Coach John Morrow did some judicious juggling. He broke up the mile relay team that set the prep school record in the recent Boston A.A. meet. He let Andover have the big points for the relay and sent his speed boys after the big boodle in the 600.

It was a nifty move. They grabbed the first three spots to go from six points down to five points in front and when the points evened off in the 300 the upset was wrought.

Because of the difference in sizes of the schools competing, the meet now is split in two. Gov. Dummer took the Class B group with four points, one digit ahead of Avon Old Farms, coached by Frank Effinger, the best runner developed at Andover in the past 20 years.

FIELD EVENTS

Shot Put—Won by Grant (A); 2, Houpis (A); 3, Boynton (GD); 4, Okie (A); 5, Tripe (E). Distance—49 ft., 5 in.

High Jump—Won by Hartnett (A); 2, Stannard (E); tie for third among Oells (H), Overton (E) and Dinolt (A). Height—6 ft. (equals meet record).

RUNNING EVENTS

1000-yard run (Places awarded on times)—Won by Steele (H); 2, Grigsby (H); 3, Hobson (A); 4, deMoulpied (E); 5, Wilkinson (A). Time—2:21.4.

Mile run (Places awarded on times)—on by Glynn (H); 2, Accetta; 3, Powers (AOF); 4, Hutchinson (H); 5, Wesener (A). Time—4.33.2. (meet record).

60-yard high hurdles—Won by Kirkpatrick (E); 2, Van Lockett (E); 3, Goodell (A); 4, Berrier (E); 5, Pupe (H). Time—5.2. (equals meet record).

60-yard dash—Won by Rolando (H); 2, Braithwaite (H); 3, Shea (A); 4, Danforth (W); 5, Hitrot (E). Time—4.6.

600-yard run (Places awarded on times)—Won by Grigsby (H); 2, Glynn (H); 4, Goodell (A); 5, Evans (T). Time—1:17.4.

Relay—Won by Andover (Chaners, Phelps, Hobson, Hootstein); 2, Exeter; 3, Huntington; 4, Tabor; 5, Moses Brown. Time—2:21.7. (meet record).

300-yard run (Places awarded on times)—Won by Hitzrot (E); 2, Shea (A); 3, Steele (H); 5, Youngman (GD). Time—34.

Point totals—Huntington 52; Andover 47; Exeter 32. Class B—Gov. Dumer 4; Avon Old Farms 3; Moses Brown 1

(Globe Photo by Gil Friedberg)

PREP S[illegible]EDSTERS—On way to victory in N.E. prep school championship track meet is hurdler Charles Kirkpat[illegible] of Exeter (right). In mid-air with him are (from left) Pearis Van Lockette, Exeter, who placed 2d; Curt Berrien, Exeter, 4th; Charles Goodell, Andover, 3d.

(Globe Photo by Gil Friedberg)

THE GALLERY GODS LOOK DOWN with approval as John Hartnett of Andover goes up to tie high jump record in N.E. prep school title meet. Story on page 64.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT

VARSITY TRACK

DATE OF CONTEST

3/2/60

OPPONENT

EXETER ACADEMY

RESULT

ANDOVER 48 - EXETER 33

WHERE PLAYED

CASE MEMORIAL CAGE

LENGTH OF GAME

2 HOURS 10 MINUTES

WEATHER CONDTIONS

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE

200

Track Repeats Interscholastics Triumph Over Exeter, 48-33

By MICHAEL T. KAISER

Behind the outstanding performances of Steve Hobson and Gerry Shea, the Blue track team romped over Exeter, 48-33, last Wednesday in the cage. Shea and Hobson turned in their best performances of the year as they ran away with their events.

In the first event of the day Andover swept the shot as George Houpis upset Dave Grant in one of the biggest surprises of the meet. But in the first running event Exeter closed the gap by sweeping first and second in the 45 yd. high hurdles. Exeter's Kirkpatrick, who is said to be one of the fastest high school hurdles in New England; won the event.

Andover retaliated with first in the 40 yd. dash and the 600 to virtually clinch the meet. Gerry Shea's 4.6 in the 40 was the fastest time recorded in the cage this year. Captain Chuck Goodell won the 600 with a time of 1:18.1.

In a brilliant exibition of running, Tony Accetta and Steve Hobson battled right down to the wire in what many called the most exciting race of the season. After the first two laps of the 1000 yd. event Accetta grabbed a comfortable 20 yard lead over Hobson. Accetta held his lead until the final lap when Hobson started his move. His final sprint nipped Accetta by a mere foot at the finish. Both were clocked under 2:20.

With the meet already clinched. the Blue copped first and second in the high jump. John Hartnett won the event. Dinolt cleared 5'10" time to cop second.

The Summary:

Broad Jump —
1. Calhoun (E); 2. Duhamel (A); 3. Berrien (E); Distance 21' 10"

Shot —
1. Houpis (A); 2. Grant (A);3. Beck (A); Distance 49' 3"

40 yd. High Hurdles —
1. Kirkpatrick (E); 2. VanLockette 3. Goodell (A); Time 5.3

40 yd. Dash —
1. Shea (A); 2. Hitzrot (E); 3. Kirkpatrick (E); Time 4.6

600 —
1. Goodell (A); 2. Parker (E); 3. Hagenbuckle (A); Time 1:18.1

1000 —
1. Hobson (A); 2. Accetta (A); 3. Denaulbied (E); Time 2:19.8

300 —
1. Shea (A); 2. Hitzrot (E); 3. Hootstein (A): Time 34.0 Tie

Pole Vault —
1. Mahaney (E); 2. Ellegood (A); 3. Terry (E); Height 12'

High Jump —
1. Hartnett (A); 2. Dinolt (A); 3. Overton, Rowland (E); Height 6'

Clearing 11'8" for the first time this season, Dick Ellegood takes second in the pole vault.

John Hartnett goes over bar set at six feet to win the high jump.

Gerry Shea wins 40 yd. dash as Hilbrot and Kirkpatrick finish second and third respectively. Andy Connors of Andover took fourth.

Dave Grant puts shot, taking second in the Blue sweep of that event.

Tony Acceta and Steve Hobson after their one-two victory victory in the 1000. Hobson nosed out his teammate by a foot with a last-minute sprint. Dan Hootstein, who placed third in the 300. congratulates the victors.

W R E S T L I N G

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT: WRESTLING

YEAR: 1960

CO- CAPTAINS NAMES: Larry Lawrence and Allen Ross
HOME ADDRESS Riverside, Conn. and Norwich, Conn.

MANAGER: NAME Thornton Robison
HOME ADDRESS Palo Alto, California

COACH: NAME John R. Lux

ASST. COACHES: NAME Karl C. Lemp
Richard K. Marshall

TEAM SCHEDULE: RECORD

	A	OP.	
M.I.T. Freshmen	13	15	(College scoring)
Governor Dummer	29	31	
Warwick High	29	48	
Milton Academy	45	21	
Mt. Hermon	38	41	
Needham	29	33	
Brown Freshmen	26	5	(College scoring)
Exeter	25	41	

Won: 2 Tied: 0 Lost: 6

Ross & Lawrence Lead Strong Wrestling Team

By Tom Gilmore

With six returning lettermen and many good preps, the wrestling team has much depth. Co-captains Larry Lawrence and Al Ross both feel the return of Mr. Lux from a sabbatical and the fact that there are three coaches will aid the team greatly. They are able to give more attention to the individual in ironing out his problems not only at the varsity level but also at J.V. and club levels.

The lower weight classes are fairly strong this year. Dorsey Gardner will be the lead man in the 115 pound class instead of the 121 pound class which he was in last year. Last year he wrestled at a slight weight disadvantage but this year he is much more experienced and in a class better suited for his weight.

Bob Hess will greatly increase the strength of the team at 121. He was varsity his lower year at P.A. and last year, when wrestling at Scarsdale High School, he had a 13-1 record.

Returning letterman Andy Graham will wrestle 127 again and should have a good season. Nick Kip and Mike Hunter will fill 133 and 138 respectively, and Paul Horvitz will give one of them a good fight for the varsity slot.

Al Ross is uncontested in 147 and should have a good season. In the event that Larry Lawrence decides not to go down to 157, he will remain at 167 and in all probability upper Chris Dove will fill in at 157.

There is no logical man as it now stands and whoever does wrestle 177 will probably be light for the class. Mon Cochran and Tony Vanderwalker are both possibilities, but are too light. Returning heavyweight, John Bailhé who weighs about 210 this year should bolster the team's hopes.

Mr. Lux observed that the team is in good condition because there was no week delay between fall and winter sports and considering the Thanksgiving vacation the boys were fighting hard in the final period of the challenge matches on Saturday. Mr. Lux is cautious about being optimistic because he knows how many things can go wrong.

Mr. Lemp said, "I think this is one of the best teams I have seen. It is evenly balanced with good depth in some classes."

Phillips Academy
Andover,Mass.

SPORT	WRESTLING
DATE OF CONTEST	January 16th.,1960
OPPONENT	M.I.T. FRESHMEN
RESULT	Andover 13 - M.I.T 15
WHERE PLAYED	Cambridge, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	1:35
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Indoors
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	75

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	WRESTLING
DATE OF CONTEST	January 20th., 1960
OPPONENT	Governor Dummer
RESULT	Andover 29 - Governor Dummer 31
WHERE PLAYED	South Byfield, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	2:10
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Indoors
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	125

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	WRESTLING
DATE OF CONTEST	January 23rd., 1960
OPPONENT	WARWICK HIGH SCHOOL
RESULT	Andover 21 - Warwick 45
WHERE PLAYED	Andover, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	1:55
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Indoors
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	130

Larry Lawrence winning in 167 lb. class.

Warwick High Wrestlers Top Andover In 7 Of 10 Matches

By John Levin

With four of its ten regulars sidelined by injuries, the Andover varsity wrestling team lost Saturday's meet 42-24 to a well conditioned Warwick High School squad.

Captain Larry Lawrence and Mon Cochran won their matches for the Blue, 5-1 and 4-1 respectively. Both men controlled their opponents and drove hard for pins, coming very close in both cases.

In a fast, rough match, Bob Hess went to a 5-5 tie with George Hawcroft. The Warwick coach said that Hawcroft has never been pinned in any match. He also said that George Perry and John Angell, who both won their matches, were the Rhode Island state champs in their weight classes.

Three of the Blue's wrestlers—Paul Horvitz, Tom Gilmore, and Tony Vanderwarker — came up from the J.V. level for this meet. The fourth substitute was John Cowden, who wrestled heavyweight in place of John Bailhé.

Though the beginning matches were fought hard and some were close, the Blue did not get started early enough in the meet. The team members felt that they had not wrestled up to their potential.

Summary:

115 - lb class: Sako (W) defeated Gilmore (A), 8-1;

121 - lb class: Mess (A) tied Hawcroft (W), 5-5;

127 - lb class: Perry (W) defeated Graham (A), 3-2;

133 - lb class: Steinle (W) defeated Kip (A), 2-0;

138 - lb class: Quattrini (W) pinned Horvitz (A), 8-4 (2:28 of second);

147 - lb class: Mendillo (W) defeated Ross (A), 3-2;

157 - lb class: Angell (W) defeated Vanderwarker (A), 3-0;

167 - lb class: Lawrence (A) defeated Trask (W), 5-1;

177 - lb class: Cochran (A) defeated Kopf (W), 4-1;

Unlimited class: Andrews (W) pinned Cowden (A), 8-1 (2:13 of third).

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	WRESTLING
DATE OF CONTEST	January 30th., 1960
OPPONENT	Milton Academy
RESULT	Andover 45 - Milton 21
WHERE PLAYED	Andover, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	2:05
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Indoors
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	210

Wrestlers Down Milton, 45-21; Coach Calls It A Team Effort

Winning six matches and tying another, the varsity wrestlers defeated Milton Academy, 45-21. Coach Lux described his team's performance as "the first time that they wrestled as a team and not as individual."

Bob Hess and Andy Graham pinned their opponents, in the 121 and 127 pound classes respectively. Graham's opponent Howland was second in the interscholastics last year at the 115 pound level. Both wrestlers pinned early in the second period of their matches usin half-nelsons.

Nick Kip, wresling at 133 pounds, outscored Smith of Milton 5-0, with a takedown, an escape and time advantage. Co-Captain Al Ross took a 6-2 decision over a much taller Falkner of Milton, followed by a 5-2 win by Chris Dove. At 167 pounds Co-captain Larry Lawrence outclassed Hayward 7-2. Mon Cochran and Lymen of Milton struggled to a 2-2 draw. The Milton captain Pappas, fourth in last year's interscholastics defeated Art Jean by a score of 5-0 to end the match.

115 - lb class:
Cherington (M) defeated Gilmore (A), 3-2
121 - lb class:
Hess (A) defeated Forbes (M), 8-0 (0.56 of second)
127 - lb class:
Graham (A) defeated Howland (M), 8-0 (1.33 of second)
133 - lb class:
Kip (A) defeated Smith (M), 5-0
138 - lb class:
Norris (M) defeated Horvitz (A)
147 - lb class:
Ross (A) defeated Falkner (M), 6-2
157 - lb class:
Dove (A) defeated Cheever (M), 5-2
167 - lb class:
Lawrence (A) defeated Hayward (M), 7-2
177 - lb class:
Cochran (A) tied Lymen (M), 2-2
Unlimited class:
Pappas (M) defeated Jean (A), 5-0.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	WRESTLING
DATE OF CONTEST	February 6th., 1960
OPPONENT	MOUNT HERMON SCHOOL
RESULT	Andover 38 - Mt. Hermon 41
WHERE PLAYED	Mount Hermon, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	2:10
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Indoors
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	175

Hermon Wrestlers Whip PA

By Thomas N. Gilmore

The Blue wrestlers felt the loss of Dorsey Gardner, Mike Hunter, and John Bailhé, who is now out for the season, as the Mount Hermon team edged them, 41-38, last Saturday. Even though Bob Hess and Larry Lawrence both pinned, the Andover team could not pull ahead in the final matches.

Hess, the first P.A. victor, took down Koon of Mount Hermon and pinned him in 20 seconds of the first period. But this quick period pin put the Blue squad only two points ahead because of the 8-2 loss in Gilmore's match. After Andy Graham's 6-6 tie, the narrow margin stayed the same. Then Mount Hermon's captain, Bob Anderson, defeated Nick Pip, 5-2, to give his team a one point lead.

Mount Hermon had widened their lead to nine points after Paul Horvitz was pinned and Al Ross tied in the 138 and 141 classes respectively. Then Chris Dove narrowed their margin to eight points by defeating Leroy 5-4. Co-captain Lawrence tied the score by pinning his opponent in two minutes of the second period.

With the score tied, Mon Cochran entered his match and was narrowly defeated 4-3. In the unlimited class Art Jean, wrestling at a twenty-pound disadvantage, was not able to close the gap and Russ Gilmore stretched Hermon's lead to three points to make the final score 41-38.

The Summary:

115 lb. class:
Bryan (M.H.) defeated Gilmore (A) 8-2

121 lb. class:
Hess (A) pinned Koon (M.H.) 8-0 (20 seconds of 1st)

127 lb. class:
Graham (A) tied Sarvis (M.H.) 6-6

133 lb. class:
Schwanda (M.H.) pinned Horvitz (A) 8-0 (17 seconds of 3rd)

147 lb. class:
Ross (A) tied Olmstead (M.H.) 3-3

157 lb. class:
Dove (A) defeated Leroy (M.H.) 5-4

167 lb. class:
Lawrence (A) pinned Payne (M.H.) 8-0 (2:01 of 2nd)

177 - class:
Mackay (M.H.) defeated Cochron (A) 4-3

Unlimited class:
Gilmore (M.H.) defeated Jean (A) 3-1.

Phillips Academy
Andover,Mass.

SPORT	WRESTLING
DATE OF CONTEST	February 17th.,1960
OPPONENT	NEEDHAM HIGH
RESULT	Andover 29 - Needham 33
WHERE PLAYED	Needham, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	2:00
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Indoors
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	200

Blue Wrestlers Lose To Needham, Beat Brown

By Benjamin W. White

Avenging last year's narrow defeat by Andover, the Needham wrestlers edged the Blue varsity, 33-29, last Wednesday.

For the first half of the meet, Needham was victorious. Bob Hess, in the 121 pound division, received his first loss in 16 matches from his undefeated opponent. Andy Graham wrestled to his fourth tie of the season in a fast - moving match. Co-captain Al Ross' match with McClear of Needham was close also. The score in the last half of the third period stood at 2-0 in McClear's favor. Although Ross managed an escape, he failed to get the takedown, losing the match by one point.

Although the Andover grapplers had not won their first six matches, they only trailed by 13 points. Subsequent wins by Kit Dove, Larry Lawrence, and Mon Cochron gave the Blue a four point lead. All three tried hard but failed to pin their elusive opponents. Needham won the meet, however, when Pete Watson, wrestling at a sixty pound weight disadvantage in the unlimited class, fell into a fluke pinhold and was pinned in the second period.

The Summary:

115-lb. class:
Fee (N) defeated Gilmore (A) 4-1
121-lb. class:
Davis (N) defeated Hess (A) 3-2
127-lb. class:
DeFazio (N) tied Graham (A) 4-4
133-lb. class:
Jackson (N) defeated Kip (A) 6-2
138-lb. class:
Sisson (N) defeated Horvitz (A) 6-0
147-lb. class:
McClear (N) defeated Ross (A) 2-1
157-lb. class:
Lawrence (A) defeated Steeves (N) 5-0
167-lb. class:
Cochran (A) defeated Davis (N) 5-0
Heavyweight class:
Dionne (N) defeated Watson (A) 8-2

Phillips Academy
Andover,Mass.

SPORT	WRESTLING
DATE OF CONTEST	February 20th.,1960
OPPONENT	Brown Freshmen
RESULT	Andover 26 - Brown 5
WHERE PLAYED	Andover, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	1:40
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Indoors
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	100

By Eric P. Muller

Winning six of eight matches with pins by Bob Hess, Andy Graham, and co-captain Larry Lawrence, the P.A. wrestlers won their second match of the season Saturday, defeating an inferior Brown Freshmen team, 26-5. Coach Lux commented that "the victory was the result of a fine team effort. and the team is now confident and ready for next week's match with Exeter."

Hess won the first match for the Blue at the 123 - lb. level by pinning his opponent in the second period after 45 seconds. His pin was shortly followed by another five points for Andover, as Andy Graham pinned Hodevance of Brown in the second period at 1:09.

Brown won their only match of the day in the 137-lb class level, as Paolino defeated Kip of Andover, 3-0. Co-Captain Al Ross again put the Blue on the winning end by skillfully beating his man 7-3 in the 147-lb class for an additional three points for P.A.

Kit Dove, wrestling 157, added three points to the Blue total as he soundly defeated Delaney of Brown. In a fast match, co-captain Lawrence followed with the third Andover pin to put the Blue in front by a 21-3 score.

At 177, Cochran of P.A. narrowly defeated Hammalian of Brown in an exciting and hard - fought rout. tying P.A. graduate Fournier 2-2 in the heavyweight contest.

The Summary:
(Scores according to collegiate scoring)

123-lb. class:
Hess (A) pinned Kaufman (B), 5-0 (0:45 of second)

130-lb. class:
Graham (A) pinned Davidson (B), 5-0 (1:09 of second)

137-lb. class:
Hodevance (B) defeated Kip (A), 3-0

147-lb. class:
Ross (A) defeated Paolino (B), 3-0

157-lb. class:
Dove (A) defeated Delaney (B), 3-0

167-lb. class:
Lawrence (A) pinned Crowell (B), 5-0 (2:48 of second)

177-lb. class:
Cochran (A) defeated Hammalian (B), 3-0

Unlimited class:
Watson (A) tied Fournier (B), 2-2

Phillips Academy
Andover,Mass.

SPORT	WRESTLING
DATE OF CONTEST	February 27th.,1960
OPPONENT	Phillips Exeter Academy
RESULT	Andover 25 - Exeter 41
WHERE PLAYED	Exeter, New Hampshire
LENGTH OF GAME	2:15
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Indoors
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	275

Hess, Co-Capt. Lawrence Only Andover Victors In 41-25 Rout

BY THOMAS N. GILMORE

In the final dual meet of the season, a strong Exeter team overpowered the Blue squad 41-25. The Red team wrestled as they did last year by keeping the scores of their weaker weight classes close and picking up points in their stronger ones.

At the end of the first four matches, the Blue had a slim two point lead. After Gilmore's 4-3 loss in the 115 lb. class, Bob Hess gave P.A. the lead by a 4-1 decision over Krulak. Then Andy Graham tied his fourth match of this season against McGaughey.

In the 133 lb. class Nick Kip also wrestled to a deadlock in one of the best matches of the afternoon. After an actionless first period, they matched reversal for reversal. Then entering the third period with a tie score, Kip reversed for two but was immediately rereversed. In the closing moments of the match Kip was shooting for another two but was cut short by the buzzer.

In the 138 lb. class first-year wrestler Larry Buck in his first official outside match showed aggressiveness and spirit but he was defeated by the experience of his opponent. Then never beaten Steve Martin downed Al Ross 5-0 to give Exeter a substantial lead. In the 167 lb. class Kent Saltonstall narrowly defeated Tony Vanderwalker 3-1 by a stalling point.

Larry Lawrence wrestled to a 8-3 decision. After a scoreless first period, the Exie reversed for two points but was rereversed. Then Lawrence escaped only to be taken down and almost pinned. In the final period Lawrence reversed to end the match.

In the final two matches Plimpton and Heller, both undefeated. downed Mon Cochran and Pete Watson 5-1, 5-0 respectively to extend the Exeter lead.

Andover's Nick Kip rides Exie John Irving in their 4-4 deadlock. Kip was prevented from making it 6-4 when the final buzzer halted him just as he was about to complete a reversal.

The Summary:

115 lb. class:
Brinkerhoff (E) defeated Gilmore (A) 4-3

121 lb. class:
Hess (A) defeated Krulak (E) 4-1

127 lb. class:
Graham (A) tied McGaughey (E) 3-3

133 lb. class:
Kip (A) tied Irving (E) 4-4

138 lb. class:
McClave (E) defeated Buck (A) 8-0

147 lb. class:
Martin (E) defeated Ross (A) 5-0

157 lb. class:
Saltonstall (E) defeated Vanderwarker (A) 3-2

167 lb. class:
Lawrence (A) defeated Thompson (E) 8-3

177 lb. class:
Plimpton (E) defeated Cochran (A) 5-1

Unlimited class:
Heller (E) defeated Watson (A) 5-0

Larry Lawrence Wins 167-lb. Title At Interscholastics

By Nicholas V.H. Kip

Andover's only wrestler to survive the quarterfinal bout, co-captain Larry Lawrence, rode out John Wilbur of Loomis to a 3-1 decision for the 167-lb. championship in the New England Wrestling Interscholastics at Needham last Saturday. "Lawrence," said coach Lux, "was in no trouble in any of his matches."

Lawrence crushed out Worcester's Tarbell 7-0 in the quaterfinals, LaSalle Cerra 8-4 in the semifinals. Even top-seeded Wilbur found little hope for a winning reversal against Lawrence's scissors in the last period of the finals.

Bob Hess, Andy Graham, and co-captain Al Ross bowed to higher-seeded opponents. Meanwhile Exeter placed six among the top four of each class to defend their team championship title.

VARSITY "A" AWARDS
WINTER 1959-1960

BASKETBALL

Elwood B. Boone, Jr.
Thomas M. Brayton
Howard R. Hardy, Captain
Robert A. Hetherington, Jr.
Thomas F. Kenny, II
William H. Kingston, III
John C. McPherson, Jr.
Michael A. Moonves
Edwin G. Quattlebaum, III
James R. Sullivan, Manager

BOXING

Laurence J. Gillis, Captain
Robert A. Williams, Jr.

HOCKEY

Peter K. Beck, Manager
Alexander C. Browne
David B. Gibson
Parmalee P. Gilbert
Jorge R. Gonzalez
John H. Greene
Edward W. Harrison, Jr. Co-Captain
Charles C. Kessler
James B. Knowles
Ben W. Koehler
Timothy M. Ladd
Edward A. Leavitt
Anthony D. Lee
Frederic J. Mock
George A. Peterson
Joseph M. Prahl
Gordon L. Scott, Manager
Robert W. Sides, Jr.
Charles C. Stuart
Joseph B. Stevens
Hugh D. Wise, Co-Captain

SKIING

Charles L. Carter
Richard S. Durrance
David L. Edgerly, Captain
Whitney P. Foster
Walter W. Lobitz, III
David C. Verrill
Edward Woll, Jr.

SQUASH

Willaim G. Brown, Captain
Edward V. Cox, III
Carl S. Forsythe, III
Alan L. Fox, Manager
Donald O. Lacey, Jr.
Henry T. Mudd, Jr.
James M. Payne
Martin Quinn
Peter E. Svastich

SWIMMING

Nicholas R. Allis
David S. Hackett
James C. Hesser
Cyrus E. Hornsby, III
Robert J. Keller
David A. Kennedy
Paul W. Kinnear
Pierre M. Kleiber
Charles S. Leavell
Daniel D. Mahoney
Wayne R. Matson
Michael S. Mayers
Elliot S. Miller, Captain
Francis O'Brien, Manager
John C. Ogden
Peter M. Preston
Peter Winship

TRACK

James L. Bamford
John A. Butler
Tyler Dann
Joseph C. Enos, III
Anthony A. Iarrobino, Jr.
James A. King
James M. Perry
David F. Quattrone
Lee J. Secrist
Stephen S. Sorota, Jr.
Leslie Stroh
Charles A. Ward
Dennis E. Wilkinson

WRESTLING

John D. Bailhe
Moncrief M. Cochran, III
Christopher S. Dove
Thomas N. Gilmore
Andrew J. Graham
Robert P. Hess
Paul S. Horvitz
Nicholas V. Kip
Larry J. Lawrence, Co-Captain
Thornton E. Robison
Allen Ross, Co-Captain
Carlton E. Vanderwarker
Peter B. Watson

S P R I N G, 1 9 6 0

SPRING SPORTS SCHEDULE

— 1960 —

PHILLIPS ACADEMY

Andover, Massachusetts

★

FRED H. HARRISON, Director

Dept. of Physical Education and Athletics

Tel. GReenleaf 5-0684

1960 — SPRING SCHEDULE — 1960

APRIL—

Wed., 13	Baseball	Tufts Freshmen	3:00
	Lacrosse	Tufts Freshmen	3:00
	JV Lacrosse	Plimoth Academy	2:15
Sat., 16	Baseball	Newton High	2:00
	Crew	Springfield Tech High	* 1:30
	JV Crew	Springfield Tech High	* 2:00
	Club Crew	Springfield Tech High	* 2:30
	Lacrosse	Mount Hermon	2:00
	Track	Northeastern Freshmen	1:30
Wed., 20	Baseball	Brown Freshmen	2:00
	JV Baseball	Central Catholic JV	2:15
	Jr. Baseball	Haverhill High	2:30
	Crew	M. I. T.	4:00
	JV Crew	M.I.T. Freshmen 2nds	4:00
	Golf	Gov. Dummer & Exeter at Exeter	* 2:45
	Lacrosse	Gov. Dummer	* 3:00
	JV Lacrosse	Gov. Dummer JV	* 3:00
	JV Track	Lawrence High	2:30
Sat., 23	Baseball	Lawrence High	2:00
	JV Baseball	Middlesex School	* 2:30
	Crew	Kent School	1:30
	JV Crew	Kent JV	1:30
	Lacrosse	Tabor Academy	2:00
	JV Lacrosse	Tabor Academy	2:00
	Track	M.I.T. & Tufts Freshmen at M. I. T.	* 1:15
Wed., 27	Baseball	Harvard Freshmen	2:00
	JV Baseball	Andover High	2:45
	Jr. Baseball	North Andover High	3:15
	Golf	Harvard Freshmen	2:00
	Lacrosse	M. I. T. Freshmen	* 3:00
	JV Lacrosse	St. Marks School	* 3:00
	Jr. Lacrosse	Rivers Country Day	3:00
	Tennis	M. I. T. Freshmen	2:30
	JV Tennis	Brooks School	2:30
	JV Track	Lowell High	2:30
Sat., 30	Baseball	Yale Freshmen	* 2:30
	JV Baseball	Methuen High	2:00
	Crew	Yale	* 3:00
	JV Crew	Harvard 2nd's	*
	Golf	Yale	* 1:30
	Lacrosse	Deerfield	* 2:00
	JV Lacrosse	Deerfield	* 2:00
	Jr. Lacrosse	Deerfield	* 2:00
	Tennis	Williams Freshmen	* 2:00
	Track	Dartmouth Freshmen	2:00

MAY—

Wed., 4	Baseball	Holy Cross Freshmen	2:15
	JV Baseball	Lawrence H. S. JV	2:30
	Jr. Baseball	Governor Dummer	3:00
	Crew	Harvard	
	JV Crew	Harvard 2nd's	
	Golf	Gov. Dummer & Exeter	2:45
	Lacrosse	Univ. of New Hampshire	3:00
	JV Lacrosse	Gov. Dummer JV	3:00
	Jr. Lacrosse	Gov. Dummer	3:00
	Tennis	St. Paul's	3:00
	JV Tennis	Newton High	3:00
	JV Track	Andover High	2:45
Sat., 7	Baseball	M. I. T. Freshmen	2:00
	Lacrosse	Harvard Freshmen	2:30
Wed., 11	Baseball	Nashua High	2:30
	JV Baseball	Brooks School	2:30
	Jr. Baseball	Billerica High	3:00
	Golf	Gov. Dummer - Exeter At Gov. Dummer	* 2:30
	Lacrosse	Holy Cross "B" Squad	3:30
	JV Lacrosse	Lawrence Academy	2:30
	Jr. Lacrosse	Lawrence Academy	2:30
	Tennis	Dartmouth Freshmen	2:00
	JV Tennis	Governor Dummer	* 2:45
	Track	Brown Freshmen	1:30
	JV Track	North Andover High	3:15
Fri., 13	Track	Harvard	1:30
Sat., 14	Baseball	Deerfield	2:00
	JV Baseball	Deerfield JV's	2:00
	Golf	M. I. T.	
	Lacrosse	Boston Lacrosse Club	2:30
	Tennis	Harvard	* 2:00
	JV Tennis	Winchester High	2:00
Wed., 18	Baseball	U. N. H. Freshmen	2:30
	JV Baseball	Lawrence High JV's	2:30
	Jr. Baseball	Brooks School	* 2:30
	Crew	St. Pauls	* 3:00
	JV Crew	St. Pauls	* 3:00
	Golf	Dartmouth	2:00
	Lacrosse	St. Pauls	3:00
	JV Lacrosse	St. Pauls	3:00
	Club Lax	Exeter 1 and 3 at Andover	3:00
		2 and 4 at Exeter	* 3:00
	Tennis	Milton	* 2:45
	JV Tennis	Belmont High	3:15
	JV Track	Central Catholic	3:00
Sat., 21	Baseball	Dartmouth Freshmen	2:00
	Crew	Tabor Academy	1:30
	JV Crew	Tabor Academy	1:30
	Club Crew	Tabor Academy	1:30
	Lacrosse	Dartmouth Freshmen	* 2:30
	All-Club Lacrosse	Exeter	* 2:30
	Tennis	Deerfield	* 2:00
	Track	N. E. P. S. Meet	1:00
Wed., 25	Baseball	Cushing Academy	2:30
	JV Baseball	Exeter JV	* 3:00
	Jr. Baseball	Andover Jr High	2:45
	Club B'seb'll	Exeter 1 and 3 at Andover	3:00
		2 and 4 at Exeter	* 3:00
	Club Crew	Andover 3rd & 4th Shells Middlesex	3:00
	Golf	Exeter	* 2:00
	JV Golf	Exeter	* 2:00
	Lacrosse	Exeter	3:00
	Tennis	Exeter	* 3:00
	JV Tennis	Exeter	* 3:00
	Club Tennis	Exeter	3:00
Sat., 28	Baseball	Exeter	2:30
	Crew	Interscholastics	*
	JV Crew	Interscholastics	*
	Track	Exeter	* 2:00
	JV Track	Exeter	* 2:00

— BASEBALL —

Alexander C. Browne - Captain

James A. Newton - Manager

Mr. Fred H. Harrison - Coach

— CREW —

Ben W. Koehler - Captain

To be elected - Manager

Mr. William H. Brown - Coach

— GOLF —

Thomas R. Trowbridge - Captain

To be elected - Manager

Mr. George W. Best - Coach

— LACROSSE —

James P. Okie, Jr. - Captain

Robert A. Renner - Manager

Mr. Robert P. Hulburd - Coach

Mr. David M. Pynchon - Coach

— TENNIS —

Whitney P. Foster - Captain

Carl Lauppe III - Manager

Mr. Charles F. Dey - Coach

— TRACK —

John G. Hartnett, Gerald M. Shea - Co-Captains

Michael C. Church - Manager

Mr. Stephen S. Sorota - Coach

— ANDOVER ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION —

Undergraduate Chairman ..... Edward W. Harrison, Jr.

Undegraduate Secretary ..... Alexander C. Browne

B A S E B A L L

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT: BASEBALL

YEAR: 1960

CAPTAIN: NAME Alexander Cumnock Browne
HOME ADDRESS 2919 Field Ave., Louisville, Ky.

MANAGER: NAME James Armstrong Newton
HOME ADDRESS 17 Heath Street, Westboro, Mass.

COACH: NAME Mr. Fred H. Harrison

ASST. COACHES: NAME Mr. Joshua L. Miner
Mr. Raymond Lamontagne

TEAM SCHEDULE: RECORD

	A	OP.
Tufts Freshmen	11	5
Newton High	8	7
Brown Freshmen	9	4
Lawrence High	9	3
Harvard Freshmen	Rained Out	
Yale Freshmen	3	1
Holy Cross Freshmen	3	1
M.I.T. Freshmen	10	9
Nashua High School	Rained Out	
Deerfield	11	1
U.N.H. Freshmen	20	0
Dartmouth Freshmen	0	3
Cushing Academy	6	5
Phillips Exeter	10	1

Won: 11 Tied: 0 Lost: 1

SQUAD STATISTICS:

Name and Home Address	Height	Weight	Position	Class	Year at Andover	Year on Squad
Alexander Browne Louisville, Ky.	5' 8"	175	C	S	3	3
Samuel Caldwell Anchorage, Ky.	5' 10"	140	SB	LM	1	1
William Dubocq Andover, Mass.	6' 0"	180	P	S	4	2
Kenneth Garni Lima, Peru	5' 10"	150	RF	S	1	1
Howard Hardy Reading, Mass.	6' 1"	185	FB	S	2	2
Edward Harrison Princeton, N.J.	5' 11"	155	LF	S	3	3
Robert Hetherington Ridgewood, N.J.	6' 0"	175	P	S	1	1
Stephen Kehas Goffstown, N.H.	5' 9"	165	P	UM	1	1
Richard Leete Andover, Mass.	5' 8"	135	SB	S	5	2
Robert LeRoy Staten Island, N.Y.	5' 8"	145	SS	S	4	2
Michael Moonves Warwick, Va.	5' 7"	165	TB	LM	2	1
David Murphy Andover, Mass.	5' 10"	165	C	UM	3	2
James Ogsbury Andover, Mass.	5' 10"	165	P	UM	3	2
Francis Peckham Ridgefield, Conn.	5' 9"	170	OF	S	2	1
Lee Secrist Tucson, Arizona	6' 1"	190	FB	S	1	1
James Turchik Trumbull, Conn.	5' 8"	155	CF	S	4	3
Wallace Winter Lake Forest, Ill.	5' 10"	150	P	S	3	2
Tone Grant Bethesda, Md.	5' 10"	150	P	LM	1	1

Dubocq Or Hetherington To Pitch As Baseball Faces Tufts This Afternoon

Andover's first baseball game this season will be against the Tufts freshmen at 3:00 today. Either Bill Dubocq or Butch Hetherington will pitch for the Blue. With five returning lettermen in the starting lineup, the team expects a better record than last year's six wins, five losses, and one tie.

Coach Harrison, who has taken over the position of head coach vacated by Valleau Wilkie, stated that he has never seen an Andover team on which every player could throw the ball so well. He said that the team is strong defensively and that if it can produce enough hits it ought to win ball games.

Captain Bumstead Browne, left fielder Web Harrison, first sacker Rog Hardy, shortstop Bob Leroy, and Jim Turchik, who this year has been switched from the pitcher's mound to center field, are all veterans. Senior prep Ken Garni has also been moved to the outfield, because of an already strong infield and a lack of depth in the outer line of defense.

Lower Mike Moonves is playing third base this season, but next year will go back to his usual position behind the plate. Backing him up at third will be Len Nelson. Either Dick Leete or Sam Caldwell will start at second. Dave Murphy will occasionally fill in for Browne as catcher.

Beside Dubocq and Hetherington the strong pitching staff includes Wally Winter, Jay Ogsbury, and Steve Kehas. Mr. Harrison commented that Tone Grant, now on J.V., may soon be ready to pitch for the varsity.

The Schedule

APRIL		
Wed., 13	Tufts Frosh	3:00
Sat., 16	Newton High	2:00
Wed., 20	Brown Frosh	2:00
Sat., 23	Lawrence High	2:00
Wed., 27	Harvard Frosh	2:00
Sat., 30	Yale Frosh	2:30*
MAY		
Wed., 4	Holy Cross Frosh	2:15
Sat., 7	M.I.T. Frosh	2:00
Wed., 11	Nashua High	2:30
Sat., 14	Deerfield	2:00
Wed., 18	U.N.H. Frosh	2:30
Sat., 21	Dartmouth Frosh	2:00
Wed., 25	Cushing Acad.	2:30
Sat., 28	Exeter	2:30

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST April 13, 1960

OPPONENT Tufts Freshmen

RESULT Andover 11, Tufts 5

WHERE PLAYED Andover

LENGTH OF GAME 2 hours and 40 min.

WEATHER CONDTIONS Fair and Clear

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 200

Dubocq Leads Baseball To Victories Over Tufts Frosh And Newton High

Three Hits Each By Leete, Hardy

By Charles L. Constantinides

Wednesday April 13 Capitalizing on six Tufts errors, the Andover baseball squad scored seven unearned runs in the process of smashing the Freshmen, 11-5. Dick Leetee pounded out three singles to surpass his entire hit total of last season, and Rog Hardy contributed two singles and a double to a 12-hit attack.

P.A. began the scoring early in the game when Jim Turchik doubled with one gone in the first inning. A walk, two line singles by Hardy and Mike Moonves gave Andover a two-run lead. The Blue picked up an additional run in the fifth when Hary doubled home Turchik who had walked and stolen second.

Blue starter Bill Dubocq struck out six and allowed no hits during the first four innings. But in the fifth he was forced to retire when centerfielder Turchik fumbled a single and misjudged a fly which went for a double.

Baseball Captain Bumstead Browne

Butch Hetherington replaced Dubocq and worked only the sixth inning before leaving in the seventh without retiring a man. Tufts' John McCabe walked to start the inning; two singles filled the bases. Then Fred Pfannenstiehl cleared the bags with a 350-foot triple to right. Jay Ogsbury relieved Hetherington and allowed only Pfannenstiehl to score before setting down the Freshmen.

A change in Tufts pitchers, two errors, and twelve P.A. batters combined to produce a wild sixth inning in which Andover scored seven runs—six of them unearned. Bob Leroy opened the frame with a double to left and was promptly singled home by Leete who then stole second base.

Tufts pitcher Frank Babel settled down to strike out the next two batters and forced Turchik to ground to shortstop Tom Connor who threw the ball away. Babel fell apart: Harrison unloaded a triple to right-center and Hardy, Bumstead Browne, and Moonves followed with line singles to center. Leroy, up for the second time in the inning, walked to load the bases. Leete grounded to third but the third-base man booted the ball and the sixth and seventh runs crossed the plate.

Andover picked up its final run in the eighth inning without benefit of a hit: Moonves, safe on an error, stole second and took third on the catcher's overthrow. He scored on Leroy's sacrifice fly.

Tufts Freshmen (5)

	ab	r	h	rbi
Connor ss	4	0	1	1
Geotopulus ss	0	0	0	0
Weller cf	3	0	1	0
Conley cf	1	0	0	0
Deveaux 1b	4	0	0	0
Barry 1b	0	0	0	0
Hess 2b	4	0	0	0
Gould rf	2	0	0	0
McCabe rf	1	1	0	0
Claar 3b	3	2	2	0
Connolly lf	2	0	0	0
Bar lf	2	1	1	0
Pfannenst'l c	4	1	2	4
Tucker p	1	0	0	0
Babel p	2	0	0	0
Totals	33	5	7	5

Andover (11)

	ab	r	h	rbi
Garni rf	4	0	0	0
Turchick cf	3	3	1	0
Harrison lf	4	2	1	2
Hardy 1b	4	1	3	3
Browne c	5	1	1	0
Moonves 3b	5	2	2	2
Leroy ss	3	1	1	1
Leete 2b	5	1	3	1
Dubocq p	2	0	0	0
Hether'ton p	2	0	0	0
Ogsbury p	0	0	0	0
Totals	37	11	12	9

E—Connor 3, Claar 2, Pfannenstiel, Turchik, Leete. DP—Connor, Hess, Deveneax. 2B—Pfannenstiehl, Turchik, Hardy, Leroy. 3B—Pfannenstiehl, Harrison. SB—Turchick 2, Moonves, Garni, Leete 2. SF—Leroy.

PITCHING

Tucker (L)	5	5	3	3	3	3
Babel	3	7	8	1	3	3
Dubocq (W, 1-0)	5	2	1	1	2	6
Hetherington	1+	4	4	4	1	0
Ogsbury	3	1	0	0	0	5

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST April 16, 1960

OPPONENT Newton High School

RESULT Andover 8, Newton 7

WHERE PLAYED Andover

LENGTH OF GAME 3 hours and 40 min.

WEATHER CONDTIONS Cloudy and cold

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 150

Harrison's Blow Caps Comeback

by Newell C. Cook

Saturday, April 16 — Web Harrison rapped a base hit deep into left to score Ken Garni from second in the bottom of the tenth and climax an 8-7 comeback victory over Newton High. Newton drove starter Jim Ogsbury from the mound with a seven-run first inning outburst, but his replacement Bill Dubocq held Newton scoreless for nine innings while Blue rallies in the fourth and fifth tied up the game.

Shoddy fielding and four hits gave Newton their seven runs in the first inning. Ogsbury left after facing five batters and giving up three hits with no outs. Dubocq allowed two runs and one hit before he retired the side.

There was no further scoring until the 4th when Newton pitcher Craig Curtis loaded the bases with walks and was replaced by Ron Marino, who walked home a run and gave up a single to Garni that drove two more men across the plate. The fourth run scored on Harrison's sacrifice fly.

In the fifth after two easy outs, Marino issued two more walks, gave up a run-producing single to Dubocq, and left the game. Stan Gagin walked three more for two more runs before getting the third out. Gagin and Dubocq then engaged in a pitcher's duel until the Newton hurler was lifted for a pinch hitter in the ninth.

Dave Connor, Newton's fourth moundsman, got through the ninth frame but walked Garni to open the tenth. Garni's speed paid off as he stole second while Jim Turchik struck out, setting the stage for Harrison's game winning blow.

Dubocq fanned 10 in his 10-inning mound stint. He allowed only three hits.

NEWTON (7)

	ab	r	h	rbi
T. Ryan 1b	4	1	1	0
Fitzpatrick 2b	3	1	0	1
Connor cf-p	5	1	1	0
Boucher c	5	1	1	0
Libman rf	5	1	1	0
Valle lf	5	1	1	1
M. Ryan ss	3	1	1	2
Delecandio 3b	3	0	0	0
Curtis p	0	0	0	0
Marino p	1	0	0	0
Gagin p	0	0	0	0
aMarchand cf	0	0	0	0
Totals	34	7	6	6

ANDOVER (8)

	ab	r	h	rbi
Garni rf	2	1	2	2
Turchik cf	4	0	0	1
Harrison lf	4	0	1	3
Hardy 1b	5	0	1	0
Browne c	4	0	2	0
Moonves 3b	5	1	0	0
LeRoy ss	3	2	0	0
Leete 2b	3	2	0	0
Ogsbury p	0	0	0	0
Dubocq p	3	2	1	2
Totals	33	8	7	8

a Walked for Gagin in ninth

Newton -	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—7
Andover -	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	1—8

E—Leete, Fitzpatrick. DP—LeRoy, Leete, Hardy; M. Ryan, Fitzpatrck, T. Ryan, LOB-Newton 5, Andover 12. SB—Valle 2, Turchik, Garni.

PITCHING

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Curtis	3	3	4	4	6	2
Marino	1	2	3	3	3	2
Gagin	3	1	0	0	5	3
Connor (L)	2	1	1	1	1	1
Ogsbury	0+	3	5	5	1	0
Dubocq	10	3	2	1	5	10

W, 2-0)

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST April 20, 1960

OPPONENT Brown Freshmen

RESULT Andover 9, Brown 4

WHERE PLAYED Andover

LENGTH OF GAME 2 hours and 35 min.

WEATHER CONDTIONS Clear and cool

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 100

Baseball Blasts Brown Frosh, 9-4, Walks By Weak Lawrence High, 9-3

Harrison, Leete Star Offensively

Wednesday, April 20 — With Steve Kehas and Tone Grant combining to pitch nine-hit ball in their Andover mound debuts, the varsity baseball team trounced the Brown freshmen, 9-4. Kehas hurled the first six innings, giving up six hits and two runs, one unearned. Grant took over in the seventh and allowed three hits and two runs the rest of the way Webb Harrison was the big gun offensively for the Blue, singling four times in five trips to the plate.

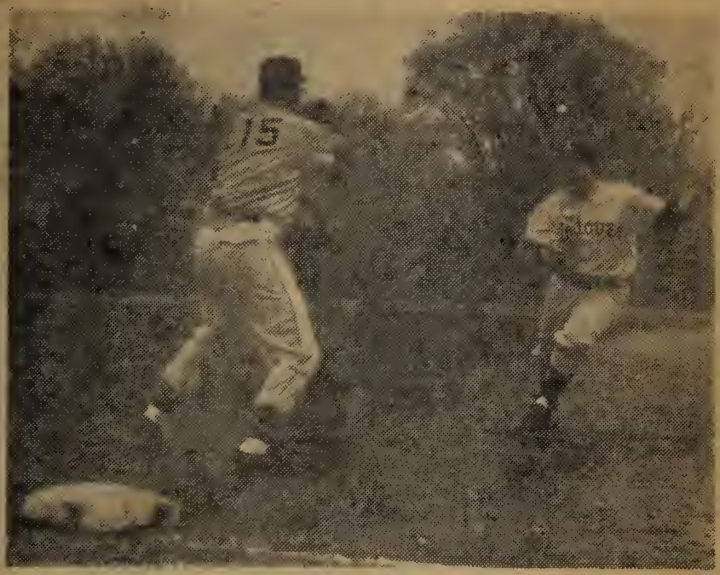
Brown struck quickly for a run in the first to gain its only lead of the game. Darling lead-off with a single out to second, Meenan laced a single to right field. Roy scored from second as a ground ball by Papa eluded Mike Moonves at third base.

In the latter half of the first inning Moonves made up for his fielding lapse as he smashed a bases-loaded single to score two runs and give Andover a lead it never gave up.

The Blue scored another run in the third inning. Jim Turchik drew a walk and moved to second as Harrison whacked a long single to center. Turchik and Harrison executed a double steal, and Turchik scored on a grounder to the shortstop by Bumstead Browne.

Andover tallied four unearned runs in the sixth inning after two were out. Moonves and Bob Leroy flied out, but Dick Leete drove a single to left field. Barry Peckham, batting for Kehas, and Ken Garni drew walks to load the bases. Turchik then hoisted a high fly ball which appeared to be a routine play for the shortstop but fell from

(Continued on Page Four)



Mike Moonves is safe returning to first in a disputed play.

his glove as three runs crossed the plate and Turchik went to second. Harrison drove home the fourth run of the inning with another single.

Andover scored twice more in the eighth inning, and Browne tallied two of its own in the ninth to finish the scoring for the day.

BROWN	ab	r	h	ANDOVER	ab	r	h
Darling lf	5	1	2	Garni rf	4	1	1
Roy rf	4	0	0	Turchik cf	3	3	0
Don'elly rf	0	0	0	Harrison lf	5	1	4
Meenan ss	5	0	1	Hardy 1b	4	0	1
Papa cf	5	1	2	bSecrist 1b	1	0	0
Koloc 1b	3	0	0	Browne c	4	1	1
Redding 1b	0	0	0	Moonves 3b	4	0	1
aSydlowski	0	1	0	Leroy ss	4	0	0
Cashion c	4	1	2	Leete 2b	4	2	2
M'Ad'ms 3b	5	0	1	Kehas p	2	0	0
Brewster 3b	0	0	0	cPeckham	0	1	0
Sackman 2b	1	0	1	Grant p	0	0	0
Muir 2b	0	0	0	Totals	35	9	10
Depatie p	3	0	0				
Hartman p	1	0	0				
Totals	36	4	9				

aRan for Redding in ninth
bGrounded out for Hardy in seventh
cWalked for Kehas in sixth

Brown	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Andover	2	0	1	0	0	4	2	0	x

RBI—Sackman, Cashion 2, Moonves, 2, Harrison, Leete, Garni, Browne. E—Moonves, MacAdams, Meenan. LOB—Browne 12, Andover 8. SB—Turchik, Harrison, Leete.

PITCHING

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Depatie (L)	5	6	6	1	4	5
Hartman	2	5	3	2	1	0
Kehas (W, 1-0)	6	6	2	1	3	7
Grant	3	3	2	2	4	4

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST April 23, 1960

OPPONENT Lawrence High School

RESULT Andover 9, Lawrence 3

WHERE PLAYED Andover

LENGTH OF GAME 2 hours and 35 min.

WEATHER CONDTIONS Cold and cloudy

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 100

Team Gains 4th Successive Win

By Charles L. Constantinides

Saturday, April 24 — Sloppy pitching by Lawrence High gave the Blue nine an easy 9-3 win. Starter Tom O'Neil issued 12 walks, threw three wild pitches and hit a batter, while his catcher contributed three passed balls. Seven P.A. singles completed the rout.

Andover scored an unearned run in the first inning when lead-off man Ken Garni singled over the mound only to be picked off by O'Neil. But in the ensuing run down, second baseman Bob Lauterbach obligingly dropped the ball and Garni was safe at second. He took third on a passed ball and came home when Web Harrison grounded out.

Three more P.A. runners crossed the plate in the second on only one hit. Mike Moonves, safe at second when the shortstop overthrew first base, took third on a wild pitch. Bob Leroy walked and stole second; Dick Leete followed with a sharp single to center to drive in Moonves and Leroy. But Leete wasn't through: he stole second easily on the weak-armed Lawrence catcher, gained third base on a passed ball, and then stole home, executing a perfect hook slide to win the decision at the plate.

Opening and winning pitcher Wally Winter did well, striking out six, allowing only two hits, and giving up only one free pass plus a hit batsman. After a shaky first inning, Winter settled down to pitch good ball until he developed a sore arm in the fifth and was lifted for a pinch batter. Replacement Butch Hetherington was more than adequate in the sixth and seventh innings as he retired the first six batters he faced, the final three by the strike-out route.

But in the eighth, Hetherington lost control and Lawrence pushed across three runs on three walks, an error, a wild pitch, and a sacrifice fly. Andover was rescued from further damage when right-fielder Garni fielded a single and fired a strike to catcher Bumstead Browne to cut down Pat Greely attempting to score from second base.

The Blue tallied its final four runs in the sixth inning after one was out. Web Harrison singled to center and took third on Rog Hardy's smash to right center field while Hardy gained second on the throw to third. Bumstead Browne walked. Moonves lined a single over the second baseman to score Harrison and Hardy; he went to second on the throw to the plate while Browne ran to third. Both runners came home on successive wild pitches.

LAWRENCE	ab	r	h
La't'bach, 2b	5	1	1
Fl'shman, rf	2	1	0
Greely 1b	2	0	0
Jozokos 3b	3	0	1
Bush lf	4	0	1
Celia ss	4	0	1
Poulin cf	4	0	0
Wilkinson c	4	0	0
O'Neil p	2	0	0
Dimonico p	1	1	0
Totals	31	3	4

ANDOVER	ab	r	h
Garni rf	4	1	2
Turchik cf	4	0	0
Harrison lf	3	1	1
Hardy 1b	4	1	1
Secrist 1b	1	0	0
Browne c	4	1	1
Moonves 3b	2	2	1
a-Murphy 3b	1	0	0
Leroy ss	2	1	0
Leete 2b	1	2	1
b-Caldw'l 2b	0	0	0
Winter p	2	0	0
c-Peckham	0	0	0
Het'ington p	1	0	0
Totals	29	9	7

a-Grounded out for Moonves in eighth.
b-Ran for Leete in sixth.
c-Walked for Winter in fifth.

Lawrence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	- 3
Andover	1	3	0	1	0	4	0	0	x	- 9

RBI—Greely, Jozokos, Garni, Harrison, Moonves 2, Leete 2. E—Lauterbach, Celia, Browne, Leroy, Caldwell. PO-A-Lawrence 24-11, Andover 27-7. LOB— Lawrence 7, Andover 9. SB—Garni, Moonves 2, Leroy, Leete 3. S—Jozokos. HB—Greely (by Winter), Harrison (by O'Neil). PB—Wilkinson 3. WP—O'Neil 3. Hetherington.

PITCHING

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
O'Neil (L)	6 2/3	7	9	6	12	3
Dimonico	1 1/3	0	0	0	0	2
Winter (W, 1-0)	5	2	0	0	1	6
Hetherinkton	4	2	3	3	3	5

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST April 27, 1960

OPPONENT Harvard Freshmen

RESULT

WHERE PLAYED Andover

LENGTH OF GAME

WEATHER CONDTIONS Rained out

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST April 30, 1960

OPPONENT Yale Freshmen

RESULT Andover 3, Yale 1

WHERE PLAYED Yale

LENGTH OF GAME 2 hours and 45 min.

WEATHER CONDTIONS Fair

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 30

Dubocq's Two-

Hitter Downs Yale Freshmen, 3-1

By Gordon A. Hardy

Saturday, April 30 — Bill Dubocq fired a two-hitter at the Yale Frosh to notch a 3-1 victory on the Yale campus for the baseball team's fifth straight win. Lone Andover tallies in the third, fourth, and fifth innings overcame the run Yale pushed over in the first frame and gave Dubocq his third triumph of the year.

The Bullpups struck for their early score when Slack walked, took second on an infield out, stole third, and rode home on O'Connell's single. Pitcher Clark fanned to bring the first inning and Yale's scoring to an end. The freshmen were able to push runners as far as second base only twice more during the ball game.

P.A. tied the contest in the third round. Dubocq drew a walk but was forced at second by Ken Garni. Jim Turchik took first when the catcher interfered with his swing, and he and Garni pulled off a double steal. Webb Harrison's grounder to third was deep enough to let the run come home.

Andover moved ahead in the next frame. Bumstead Browne whacked out the second of his two singles to lead off. Mike Moonves brought the rally to a temporary halt by striking out, but Bob Leroy followed with a single to left and Browne scored all the way from first when the left fielder let the ball get by him. Dick Leete grounded out, and Dubocq looked at a third strike to end the inning.

Garni walked to open the fifth, but was cut down trying to steal second. Turchik popped out, but Harrison was hit by a pitch, stole second and took third on a passed ball. Rog Hardy brought him home with a base hit to complete the scoring for the day.

Dubocq meanwhile set down batter after batter, retiring the side in order in five of the last eight innings. He ran into a little trouin the fifth when he walked Whelan and allowed Slack a single after Cressy had flied out, but settled down to get Hildebrand on a fly to third. The Andover moundsman has now permitted three earned runs in 24 innings for a spectacular 1:12 E.R.A.

Clark pitched a good game himself, scattering seven singles. Only two of P.A.'s runs were earned.

Yale Frosh	ab	r	h
Slack ss	3	1	1
Hilderbrand 1b	4	0	0
Selness cf	3	0	0
O'Connell 2b	4	0	1
Clark p	4	0	0
Thompson lf	2	0	0
Tomain lf	2	0	0
Dietrich rf	3	0	0
aCalkins	1	0	0
Whelan 3b	3	0	0
Cressy c	2	0	0
Totals	31	1	2

Andover	ab	r	h
Garni rf	3	1	0
Turchik cf	4	0	1
Harrison lf	3	1	0
Hardy 1b	4	0	1
Browne c	3	1	2
Moonves 3b	4	0	1
Leroy ss	3	0	2
Leete 2b	4	0	0
Dubocq p	3	0	0
Totals	31	3	7

aFlied out for Dietrich in ninth

Andover	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	— 3
Yale	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	— 1

RBI — O'Connell, Harrison, Hardy. E—Leete, Thompson. LOB—Yale 6, Andover 7. SB—Garni, Turchik, Harrison 2, Slack. SAC—Leroy.

PITCHING

	IP	H	R	ER	bb	so
Dubocq (W, 3-0)	9	2	1	1	4	5
Clarck (L)	9	7	3	2	4	9

HB—Harrison (by Clark). PB—Cressy.

Statistics

Baseball (5-0)

	ab	r	h	2b	3b	rbi	sb	ave.
Harrison	19	5	7	0	1	8	3	.368
Leete	17	7	6	0	0	4	6	.353
Browne	20	4	7	0	0	1	0	.350
Hardy	21	2	7	1	0	4	0	.333
Garni	17	4	5	0	0	4	4	.294
Moonves	20	5	5	0	0	6	3	.250
Leroy	15	4	3	1	0	1	1	.200
Dubocq	8	0	1	0	0	2	0	.125
Turchik	18	6	2	1	0	1	5	.111
Peckham	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Ogsbury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Caldwell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Murphy	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Winter	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Secrist	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Kehas	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Hetherington	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

Lacrosse (5-1)

Goals—Gallaudet 12, Prahl 11, Okie 9, Kalkstein 6, Kenny, 5, Matson 3, Fuller 3, Hopper 3, Rosati 2, Upton 2, Mayers 2, Moffat, Edgerly, Carter, Lawrence, Mock

Assists—Okie 8, Prahl 7, Gallaudet 4, Rosati 4, Moffat 4, Upton 3, Edgerly 3, Matson 3, Fuller, Carter, Barton, Gibson, Hay

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST May 4, 1960

OPPONENT Holy Cross Freshmen

RESULT Andover 3, Holy Cross 1.

WHERE PLAYED Andover

LENGTH OF GAME 2 hours and 45 min.

WEATHER CONDTIONS Fair and clear

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 200

Kehas Stops Holy Cross Frosh, 3-1, For Blue Nine's Sixth Straight Win

By David M. Smith

Wednesday, May 4 — Steve Kehas came within one out and two feet of hurling the first Andover shut-out of the season, saw a Holy Cross runner cross the plate as Bob Leroy fired a double-play ball wide of first, and hung on to fan the next batter and chalk up a 3-1 victory.

Two of P.A.'s three runs scored on errors by right fielder John Peterman in the second and sixth innings, although solid hitting was also involved.

Kehas limited the previously undefeated freshmen to seven hits, but was continuously pitching with men on base. He always came through with the pitch needed to retire the side, though, holding Holy Cross scoreless until the ninth.

The Blue tallied in the second after two were out. Leroy slapped a single to right, got a good jump and stole second on the strong-armed freshman catcher. Dick Leete followed with a liner to right, and Leroy scored when Peterman let the ball get by him. Leete took second on the play and went to third as Kehas made the run earned with a scratch single to third base. Ken Garni struck out to end the inning.

Rog Hardy walked with one down in the sixth and he and Bumstead Browne worked the hit-and-run to perfection as Browne poked the ball through the slot vacated by the second baseman moving over to cover the bag. Again Peterman misplayed the ball and Hardy came around to score, Browne taking second. A wild pitch sent the Blue captain to third and Mike Moonves brought him home with a suicide squeeze bunt past the mound. Leroy then forced Moonves at second and Leete fanned.

Larry McCarthey opened the ninth for Holy Cross with a solid single to left. Gene Corbett smacked a long drive to right center, but Jih Turchik pulled it down on the run. Kehas then hit Peterman with a pitch. Bob Hargraves lashed a hard grounder at second-sacker Leete, who flipped to Leroy for the force at second, but the shortstop threw two feet beyond the stretching Hardy's glove at first and McCarthey came home. Kehas refused to become unnerved and struck out the game's only pinch hitter for the final out.

Photo by MacLean

Second baseman Bob Leete throws out Holy Cross runner at first.

NOTES: Garni was hit by his own foul ball before his second inning strikeout and had to leave the game shortly afterward; Dave Murphy replaced him in right field and hauled down two long flies. When he came to bat in the seventh Murphy sent the left fielder scampering way back to gather in his 350-foot clout ... Webb Harrison collected a single and double in four trips to the plate to raise his team-leading batting average to .391... Kehas may have saved giving up a run in the third inning when he picked Hargraves off second base just before Paul Morano cracked a single to left. Holy Cross southpaw Bob Foley reciprocated by picking Kehas off first in the seventh...Kehas has allowed one earned run in 15 innings for a snappy 0.59 ERA.

Holy Cross	ab	r	h	Andover	ab	r	h
Capo cf	3	0	1	Garni rf	1	0	0
Morano ss	4	0	1	Murphy rf	2	0	0
Prizio 2b	4	0	1	Turchik cf	4	0	0
Tyne 1b	4	0	0	Harrison lf	4	0	2
McCarthey lf	4	1	2	Hardy 1b	3	1	0
Corbett 3b	3	0	1	Browne c	4	1	1
Peterman rf	3	0	0	Moonves 3b	3	0	1
Hargraves c	3	0	1	Leroy ss	3	1	1
Foley p	3	0	0	Leete 2b	3	0	1
aCutting	1	0	0	Kehas p	2	0	1
Totals	31	1	7	Totals	29	3	7

a Fanned for Foley in ninth.

Holy Cross	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	— 1
Andover	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	x	— 3

RBI—Moonves. 2B—Harrison. E — Peterman 2, Prizio, Leroy. LOB—Holy Cross 8, Andover 6. DP—Morano and Tyne, SB—Leroy.

PITCHING

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Foley	8	7	3	3	3	4
Kehas	9	7	1	0	3	3

HBP—Peterman (by Kehas). PB—Browne 2. WP—Foley.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST May 7, 1960

OPPONENT M.I.T. Freshmen

RESULT Andover 10, M.L.T. Frosh 9.

WHERE PLAYED Andover

LENGTH OF GAME 2 hours and 45 min.

WEATHER CONDTIONS Fair and warm

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 300

MIT Errors Give Blue 10-9 Triumph; 4 Hurlers Needed To Save 7th Win

First-Sacker Rog Hardy stretches to retire M. I. T. Runner.

Dubocq Hit Hard; Fielding Shoddy

By Charles L. Constantinides

Saturday, May 7 — Webb Harrison's two-out double in the fifth inning gave Andover a narrow 10-9 victory over the M.I.T. Freshman, in a sloppy game of ball. The over-confident Blue committed seven errors and hardly looked like a team that has won seven straight.

M.I.T. struck first in the second inning with three unearned runs as Dave Murphy dropped Kent Groninger's fly to right for a two-base error. Three singles off Bill Dubocq and an error by Mike Moonves scored Groninger and two other Freshmen with him.

Rog Hardy walked to start the Andover half of the second. Bumstead Browne grounded to short but was safe as Milt Lewinger booted the ball. Moonves followed with his first of five walks. Bob Leroy slashed a hard single down the left-field line to score two and then Murphy brought Browne home with a long sacrifice fly to left. After Dubocq and Leete reached first on bases on balls, Jim Turchik grounded out as Leroy crossed the plate.

The Freshmen again grabbed the lead in the third when they scored twice on two walks and as many singles, driving Dubocq from the mound. Ace reliever Jay Ogsbury was called in to put out the fire.

M.I.T.	ab	r	h	Andover	ab	r	h
Lewinger ss	5	0	0	Leete 2b	3	1	1
Demick 3b	5	1	3	Turchik cf	4	1	0
Sikes 2b	5	1	2	Harrison lf	4	0	2
Gassotis c	4	1	1	Hardy 1b	4	1	1
Groninger cf	6	2	2	Browne c	5	1	1
Svalin 1b	3	1	0	Moonves 3b	0	2	0
Brangdan lf	5	2	3	Leroy ss	5	2	1
Hadden p	2	0	1	Murphy rf	2	1	1
Nau p	0	0	0	a-Peckham rf	1	0	0
Beach rf	4	1	1	Garni rf	0	0	0
				Dubocq p	0	0	0
				Ogsbury p	1	1	1
				Hetherington p	0	0	0
				Grant p	1	0	0
Totals	39	9	13	Totals	30	10	8

a-Struck out for Murphy in seventh.

M.I.T.	0	3	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	—	9
Andover	0	4	0	2	4	0	0	0	x	—	10

RBI—Demick, Groninger 3, Brangdon 2, Beach 3, Turchik 2, Harrison 3, Leroy 2, Murphy, Ogsbury. E—Lewinger 2, Sikes 1, Leete 2, Moonves, Leroy, Murphy, Ogsbury, Hetherington. PO—A—M.I.T 24-12, Andover 27-17. LOB—M.I.T. 12, Andover 9, DP—Leroy, Leete, Hardy, 2. SB—Svalin, Brangdon. S—Hadden. SF—Murphy. PB—Cassotis.

PITCHING

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Hadden (L)	5	8	10	3	8	1
Nau	3	0	0	0	4	4
Dubocq	2 2/3	5	5	2	2	3
Ogsbury (W, 1-0)	3	2	3	3	4	2
Hetherington	2/3	4	1	1	3	0
Grant	2 2/3	2	0	0	0	2

P.A. tallied twice in the fourth on singles by Ogsbury, Leete, and Harrison and an error by second base-man Dave Sikes. In the fifth inning the Blue rallied for four unearned runs. Browne led off with a walk; Leroy followed with a grounder to Lewinger which the shortstop dropped.

Attempting to sacrifice the runners along, Murphy laid a beautiful bunt down the third-base line and ran it out to load the bases. After Jim Hadden forced in a run by walking Ogsbury, he got Leete on strikes and forced Turchik to ground to third. But Harrison unloaded his double to left-center scoring Murphy and Ogsbury.

An M.I.T. rally in the sixth just failed to wipe out the P.A. lead. Ogsbury easily retired the first two men to face him but then fell apart. He walked Demick and Sikes; Cassotis blooped a single over shortstop to load the bases. Butch Hetherington relieved but was shelled. Groninger tied into Hetherington's second offering and drilled a doubled deep to right center to clear the bags and bring the Freshmen within two runs of Andover. Croninger scored as Hetherington again loaded the bases on two walks and a single but the Blue hurler ended the threat by making Bob Beach ground to Leroy.

Statistics

Baseball (7-0)

	ab	r	h	2b	3b	rbi	sb	ave.
Ogsbury	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1.000
Harrison	27	5	11	2	1	11	3	.407
Leete	23	8	8	0	0	4	6	.348
Browne	29	6	9	0	0	1	0	.310
Hardy	28	4	8	1	0	4	0	.286
Garni	18	4	5	0	0	4	4	.277
Moonves	23	7	6	0	0	7	3	.261
Kehas	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	.250
Leroy	23	7	5	1	0	3	2	.217
Murphy	5	1	1	0	0	1	0	.200
Dubocq	8	2	1	0	0	2	0	.125
Turchik	26	7	2	1	0	3	5	.077
Caldwell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Peckham	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Grant	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Winter	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Secrist	2	0	0	0	0	0	0.	.000
Hetherington	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

	ip	h	r	er	bb	so	w	l	era
Winter	5	2	0	0	1	6	1	0	0.00
Kehas	15	13	3	1	6	10	2	0	0.59
Dubocq	26-2/3	12	9	5	13	24	3	0	1.69
Grant	5-2/3	5	2	2	4	6	0	0	3.17
Ogsbury	6	6	8	8	5	7	1	0	12.00
Het'rington	5-2/3	10	8	8	7	5	0	0	12.69

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST May 11, 1960

OPPONENT Nashua High School

RESULT

WHERE PLAYED Andover

LENGTH OF GAME

WEATHER CONDTIONS Rained out

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST May 14, 1960

OPPONENT Deerfield

RESULT Andover 11, Deerfield 1

WHERE PLAYED Andover

LENGTH OF GAME 2 hours and 35 min.

WEATHER CONDTIONS Fair and cloudy

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 400

Blue Trounces Deerfield, 11-1

Saturday, May 14 — Nine Blue runs crossed the plate in the first inning as Andover, behind the sharp, six-hit pitching of Steve Kehas, handed Deerfield a crushing 11-1 defeat. Six hits, three walks and three errors sent Green hurlers Paul Lufkin and Bob Lanz to the showers in quick succession and shook up fireman Doug Nelson before he put out the 14th batter of the inning to retire the side.

Ken Garni started the explosion by drawing a walk on four straight pitches after Kehas had set the visitors down in order in the top of the first. Jim Turchik got an infield hit when third sacker Lloyd Hardy fielded his high chopper and threw to second too late to force Garni. Webb Harrison drew in the Green infield by threatening to bunt, allowing Turchik and Garni to pull off an easy double steal. The unnerved Lufkin then issued Harrison a base on balls to load the sacks.

Lufkin retired in favor of Lanz, but the second pitcher walked Rog Hardy to force in the first run. Bumstead Browne laced a single to right for two more tallies. Mike Moonves bunted safely. Bob Leroy then took a third strike, but second baseman Ken Debevoise booted Dick Leete's slow grounder; Browne rounded third and appeared to be a dead duck at the plate, but the squat Blue captain kicked the ball out of the catcher's hand to score and allow Moonves to reach third.

Kehas rapped a hit to right, bringing Moonves in as Leete, who had stolen second, stopped at third. Garni then started the second swing through the batting order as he dumped a squeeze bunt toward third to score Leete and reached first safely when Lanz misplayed the ball. Turchik followed with a single to left, loading the bases and bringing Nelson to the mound. The lanky southpaw gave up a single to Harrison good for two runs before getting Hardy and Browne to fly out.

The game settled down into a pitchers' duel over the last eight frames, but the best Deerfield could hope for was a burst of rain from the threatening clouds before the game should become official. Unfortunately for the Green, the downpour never came.

Andover scored again in the second on two hits and another Deerfield error. Deerfield matched this tally in the seventh, when Fran Hanlon led off with a single and took third on Bob Wolanske's long double to left. With the infield in, Baldy Smith's grounder to shortstop Leroy was converted into an out at the plate as catcher Browne was knocked head-over-heels by the charging Hanlon but held onto the ball.

When Bob Semisch followed by lining out to right field, it looked as if Kehas might escape unscratched. He walked the next batter, though, and Nelson blooped a Texas-leaguer just out of Leroy's reach to score the run. In the bottom of the inning Leete circled the bases on two errors by Debevoise sandwiched around a steal of second to tally the game's last run..

BANANA PEELS: Sloppy fielding, which almost lost the M.I.T. game for the Blue, did not show itself today as Andover played errorless ball on the way to its eighth straight win...Moonves pulled off a slick twin killing in the fourth, when, with runners on first and second, he grabbed a grounder off Wolanske's bat, stepped on third, and quickly fired to first...the visitors kept Kehas busy handling hoppers to the mound; the agile hurler had four assists and caught two sharp liners, one for the game-ending out...Turchik collected two singles in the first frame to equal his total hit production in the first seven games of the season.

Harrison pulled the ball well all day, but hit sharp grounders to third baseman Hardy in his last three at bats...Browne and Rog Hardy executed the hit-and-run to perfection in the eighth: Hardy headed for second, Debevoise moved over to cover the bag, and Browne precisely punched the ball through the hole that the second-sacker vacated.

Deerfield	ab	r	h	Andover	ab	r	h
L. Hardy 3b	4	0	0	Garni rf	1	2	0
Debevoise 2b	4	0	0	aHetherington	1	0	0
Kinasewich ss	4	0	0	Secrist rf	0	0	0
Hanlon 1b	3	0	2	Turchik cf	5	1	3
Wolanske rf	3	1	1	Harrison lf	4	1	1
Smith lf	4	0	0	R. Hardy 1b	4	1	1
Semisch cf	4	0	1	Browne c	5	1	2
Poirier c	2	0	0	Moonves 3b	5	1	2
Lufkin p	0	0	0	Leroy ss	4	0	0
Lanz	0	0	0	Leete 2b	4	3	1
Nelson p	4	0	1	Kehas p	4	1	2
Totals	32	1	6	Totals	37	11	12

aFlied out for Garni in seventh

Deerfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	— 1
Andover	9	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	— 11

E—Debevoise 3, Poirier, Smith, Lanz. RBI—Hardy, Browne 2, Kehas 2, Garni, Harrison 2, Nelson. LOB—Deerfield 8, Andover 6. DP—Moonves, R. Hardy, L. Hardy, Debevoise, Hanlon, Kinasewich, Debevoise, Hanlon. SB—Garni, Turchik, Leete 3. SAC—Garni.

PITCHING

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Lufkin (L)	0	1	3	3	2	0
Lanz	1/3	4	6	3	1	1
Nelson	7-2/3	7	2	1	2	1
Kehas (W. 3-0)	9	6	1	1	4	7

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST May 18, 1960

OPPONENT University of New Hampshire Freshmen

RESULT Andover 20, New Hampshire 0.

WHERE PLAYED Andover

LENGTH OF GAME 23 hours and 10 min.

WEATHER CONDTIONS Overcast

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 50

U. N. H. Ambushed In 12-Run Sixth

By Thomas R. Leback

Wednesday, May 18 — Displaying a meat-eating offense, the varsity baseball team overwhelmed the University of New Hampshire freshmen, 20-0. The Andover attack racked three New Hampshire hurlers for 14 hits. Tone Grant's four-hitter registered the first shutout by a Blue hurler this year.

Leading 5-0 after five and one half innings, P.A. turned the game into a rout in the sixth. Before the third New Hampshire pitcher of the inning could retire the side, the Blue had pushed twelve runs across the plate. Roger Hardy led the inning off by walking and was forced at second by Bumstead Browne's attempted sacrifice. Mike Moonves and Bob Leroy followed with walks to load the bases. Dick Leete then stepped into the box and lined a single to left, Browne, and Moonves scoring on the hit. Grant worked a new pitcher for a base on balls. Leroy and Leete dashed across the plate on a long double to left center by Steve Kehas. Jim Turchik drove Grant and Kehas in to score with his second extra base hit of the game, a double to deep left field.

Butch Hetherington knocked Turchik in with a singled and moved to third on a throwing error by the pitcher. Hardy gained his second base on balls of the inning and moved to second on a wild pitch as Hetherington scored.

Hardy tallied the ninth run of the inning on a single to centerfield by Browne. Moonves hit what looked like a sure double-play ball, but the shortstop's throw got by the second baseman and Browne pulled up at third. A balk scored Browne and moved Moonves to second. Moonves stole third and tallied a run on an infield hit by Leroy. Bill Dubocq batted for Leete and hit a long fly to left field, which moved Leroy who had stolen second, to third. Leroy scored the 12th run on a single to right field by Grant.

P.A. registered three more runs in the eighth inning on two singles, a balk, a passed ball, and an error.

U.N.H.	ab	r	h	Andover	ab	r	h
Donovan ss	3	0	1	Garni	1	1	0
Hall 2b	4	0	0	aKehas rf	4	1	4
Lebuc cf	2	0	0	Peckham rf	1	1	0
Wade c	3	0	1	Turchik cf	5	1	3
Sherman c	1	0	0	Hetherington lf	1	0	0
Leavitt 1b	2	0	0	Hardy 1b	2	1	0
Abbott rf	3	0	0	Secrist 1b	2	0	0
Foster lf	1	0	0	Browne c	6	2	1
Gilbert 3b-p	2	0	1	Moonves 3b	3	3	0
Keech p	2	0	1	Leroy ss	3	5	2
Goldthwaite p	0	0	0	Leete 2b	2	2	2
Jacobs 3b	1	0	0	bDubocq	1	0	0
Totals	24	0	4	Caldwell 2b	0	1	0
				Grant p	5	1	2
				Totals	41	20	15

a Singled for Garni in fourth
bFlied to left for Leete in sixth

U.N.H.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0
Andocer	1	0	0	1	3	12	0	3	x	-	20

RBI—Turchik 5, Grant 2, Leete, Kehas 2, Hetherington, Leroy, Browne. E—Wade, Donovan 3, Gilbert 2, Hall. DP—Leete, Secrist. SB—Peckham, Turchik, Hetherington, Moonves, Leroy 2, Caldwell. 2B—Turchik, Kehas. 3B—Turcbik.

PITCHING

	ip	h	r	er	so	bb
Grant (W, 1-0)	9	4	0	0	0	7
Keech	4-2/3	4	5	3	4	9
Goldwaite	2/3	3	7	7	0	4
Gilbert	2-2/3	8	8	4	3	3

WP—Keech 2, Gilbert. BALK—Gilbert 2.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST May 21, 1960

OPPONENT Dartmouth Freshmen

RESULT Dartmouth 3, Andover 0.

WHERE PLAYED Andover

LENGTH OF GAME 2 hours and 50 min.

WEATHER CONDTIONS Fair

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 150

rom Prep Track Title, 96-74

Green Hurler Fires Shutout

By Charles L. Constantinides

Saturday, May 21 — Behind the five-hit pitching of Ernies Torres, the Dartmouth Freshmen handed Andover its first loss of the season, blanking the Blue 3-0. Torres was in trouble during the entire game—P.A. left 13 men on, six in the last two innings—but he always managed to retire the men that could do him the most harm.

Blue starter Bill Dubocq never exhibited the form he has shown in previous contests. He pitched only three innings, allowing two runs on four hits while losing his first decision. In the third, Dartmouth's Berry Elson singled to left with one gone. Jack Shure followed with a long double over centerfielder Jim Turchik's head scoring Elson. After Torres infield singled, Mike Nyquist grounded to short, forcing Torres at second while Shure crossed the plate.

Steve Kehas relieved Dubocq in the fourth and went on to complete the game, giving up only one run although he allowed nine hits and walked two. Dartmouth picked up its only other tally in the fifth. Shure slashed a bouncer just inside of third base which eluded Mike Moonves and went for a double. Torres contributed a line single to left to send Shure to third. Nyquist received his second RBI of the day when he lofted a sacrifice fly to deep right.

Playing left field for the injured Webb Harrison, Butch Hetherington got the first hit off Torres when he singled to center to start the sixth. But any possible rally died as Rog Hardy, Bumstead Browne, Mike Moonves all grounded to third. In the eighth, after two were out, Hardy and Browne walked. Moonves shot a grounder toward the hole to left but shortstop Elson made a beautiful stop to rob Moonves of an RBI; each runner advanced a base. With the sacks loaded, Bob Leroy fouled to the first-base man to end the threat.

Again in the ninth, Andover blew a good opportunity to break the game wide open. Replacing Leete, Barry Peckham bounced the ball

(Continued on Page Five)

through the box; Elson gloved the hopper but too late to catch the batter at first. After Kehas flied out to center, Lee Secrist, batting for Garni, lined a single to deep right center sending Peckham to third. Jim Turchik walked to load the bases. But Torres bore down to fan Hetherington and Hardy thus preserving his shut-out.

Dartmouth (3)	ab	r	h	Andover (0)	ab	r	h
Elson ss	5	1	2	Garni rf	3	0	0
Shvre 3b	5	2	2	a-Secrist	1	0	1
Torres p	3	0	2	Turchik cf	4	0	0
Nyquist 2b	3	0	2	Hetherington lf	5	0	1
Beaton rf	4	0	2	Hardy 1b	2	0	0
Sloper cf	5	0	1	Browne c	2	0	0
Reetz lf	4	0	1	Moonves 3b	4	0	1
Covrtney 1b	3	0	1	Leroy ss	4	0	1
Sanders c	4	0	0	Leete 2b	3	0	0
				b-Peckham	1	0	1
				Dubocq p	1	0	0
				Kehas p	3	0	
Total	36	3	13	Total	33	0	5

a-Singled for Garni in ninth.
b-Singled for Leete in ninth.

Dartmouth	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	— 3
Andover	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	— 0

RBI—Nyquist 2. Shure. E—Elson 3. Nyquist, Courtney, Turchik, Moonves. PO-A—Dartmouth 27-13, Andover 27-11. LOB—Dartmouth 12, Andover 13. SB—Leroy, Browne. Doubles—Shure 2.

PITCHING

	IP	H	R	er	bb	so
Torres (W)	9	5	0	0	6	7
Dubocq (L, 3-1)	3	4	2	2	2	2
Kehas	6	9	1	1	2	1

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST May 25, 1960

OPPONENT Cushing Academy

RESULT Andover 6, Cushing 5

WHERE PLAYED Andover

LENGTH OF GAME 2 Hours and 45 min.

WEATHER CONDTIONS Drizzle

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 25

Phillips Academy
Andover,Mass,

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST May 28, 1960

OPPONENT Exeter

RESULT Andover10, Exeter 1.

WHERE PLAYED Andover

LENGTH OF GAME 2 hours and 45 min.

WEATHER CONDTIONS Fair and warm

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 450

C R E W

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT: CREW

YEAR: 1960

CAPTAIN: NAME Benjamin Koehler
HOME ADDRESS Boonton, New Jersey

MANAGER: NAME Anthony B. Williams
HOME ADDRESS Walpole, Mass.

COACH: NAME William H. Brown

ASST. COACHES: NAME Simeon Hyde, Jr. Philip M. DuBois
John C. McClement Peter O. Willauer

TEAM SCHEDULE:

	RECORD	
	A	OP.
Springfield Tech.	Won	
M.I.T	lost	
Kent School	lost	
Yale	Won	
Harvard	Won	
St. Paul's	Won	
Tabor	Won	
Interscholastics	Placed	

Won: 5 Tied: 0 Lost: 3

SQUAD STATISTICS: Varsity boat

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
T.W.Mayer Santa Fe N.M.			Bow	61		
J.S.King Montclair, N.J.			2	60		
M.S.Drooker Nahant, Mass.			3	60		
W.R.Maier Kensington, Conn.			4	60		
B.W.Koehler Boonton, N.J.			5 captain	60		
J.A.Bissell San Jose, Calif.			6	60		
T.E.Pollock Flagstaff, Ariz			7	61		
R.H.Masland Wash,D,C.			stroke	60		
E.B.Cabot Weston, Mass			cox	61		

Crew Looking Forward To Another Fine Season

The varsity and junior varsity crews returned to Andover one day early for a double workout to start the spring rowing season and to prepare for their opening race against Springfield on April 16.

Coach William H. Brown stated that the Varsity and J.V.'s were both improving rapidly. He said that the Varsity rowers are, on the average, taller, heavier, more powerful, and, not incidentally, better than last year's first boat which won the Interscholastics and went to the Royal Henley Regatta in England.

The coaching staff assisting Mr. Brown will be made up by Phillip M. DuBois, Simeon Hyde, John C. McClement, and Peter O. Willauer.

At the time of writing, the boatings are as follows:

VARSITY

Tom Mayer	bow
Frits Dulles	2
Mike Drooker	3
Renny Maier	4
Ben Koehler (Captain)	5
John King	6
Tom Pollock	7
Dick Masland	stroke
Ned Cabot	cox

The Schedule

APRIL
Sat. 16
Varsity ..... Springfield Tech High*
JV ..... Springfield Tech High*
3rd Boat ..... Springfield Tech High*
Wed., 20
Varsity ..... M.I.T.
JV ..... M.I.T.
Sat., 23
Varsity ..... Kent
JV ..... Kent
Sat., 30
Varsity ..... Yale*
JV ..... Harvard*

MAY
Wed., 4
Varsity ..... Harvard
JV ..... Harvard
Wed., 18
Varsity ..... St. Pauls*
JV ..... St. Pauls*
Sat., 21
Varsity ..... Tabor
JV ..... Tabor
3rd Boat ..... Tabor
Sat., 28
Varsity ..... Interscholastics**
JV ..... Interscholastics**

* denotes an away meet
** the Interscholastics are held at Worcester, on Lake Quinsigamund. Andover will compete against seven other crews.

J.V.

Andy Graham	bow
John Cahners or Bob Mathis	2
Dave Hannon	3
Ollie Egleston	4
Dave Moon	5
John Bissell	6
Pete Beck	7
Lanny Wright	stroke
Dayton Datlowe	cox

Mr. Brown Coaches Crew . . .

Coach Brown watches crew work out on Merrimac.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	CREW
DATE OF CONTEST	April 16th., 1960
OPPONENT	Springfield Technical High
RESULT	Varsity won - 3/4 length
WHERE PLAYED	Springfield, Massachusetts
LENGTH OF GAME	
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Warm and sunny
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	Good

Andover Oarsmen Take Three Races From Springfield

By Langdon G. Wright

Saturday, April 16 — Three Andover crews successfully opened the spring racing season by winning a triple victory in a meet with Springfield Technical High School. The race were held at Springfield on the Connecticut River.

The first race of the afternoon was between the two varsities. It was also the racing debut of two new shells, Andover's "Joseph A. Garofalo" and Springfield's "Colonel Bruce Purney '10." P.A.'s shell was named after the person who built it, and many of Andover's other shells. Springfield's shell, also built by Garofalo, was named after captain of the Springfield crew a half-century ago.

After the Purney had been dedicated,both shells were launched. The varsity crews bucked the swift current as they rowed to the starting line of the 1¼ mile course.

As Head Coach William H. Brown had excepted, Springfield jumped P.A. at the start, and quickly pulled to a ¼ length lead. Andover dropped the stroke from a 33 to a 31, and began to gain. They caught up at the mile, and then pulled ahead, eventually opening water between the shells. At Blue swept across the finish line 3/4 of a length ahead.

In the J.V. race, Andover took an immediate lead, and never relinquished it. Rowing the body of the race at 31, and finishing at 33, they slowly pull away from their Springfield rivals. The P.A. margin of victory was two lengths.

In the afternoon's final encounter, the Blue third boat faced Tech's third boat. Both boats drifted far beyond the starting line, but rather than turn them around and start over again, they were started anyway. P.A. jumped Springfield at the start and never stopped gaining. They crossed the finish line more than five lengths ahead.

SUMMARY

Varsity

Andover: Bow, Mayer; 2, King; 3, Drooker; 4, Maier; 5, Koehler (Capt.); 6, Bissell; 7, Pollock; stroke, Masland; cox, Cabot.

Won by Andover in 4min. 32 sec. 3/4 of a length. Course—1 1/4 miles on the Connecticut River.* (

J.V.

Andover: Bow, Graham; 2, Dulles; 3, Hannon; 4; Cahners; 5; Moon; 6, Egleston; 7, Beck; stroke, Wright; cox, Datlowe.

Won by Andover in 4 min. 37 sec. by two-lengths. Course — 1 1/4 miles on the Connecticut River.*

Third Boat

Andover: Bow, deSola; 2, Wales; 3, Vincent; 4, Allen; 5, Seitz; 6, Gratwick; 7, Kirk; stroke, Mathis; cox, Sparre.

Won by Andover in 4 min. 18 sec. by five lengths. Course — 1 1/4 miles on the Connecticut River.**

*Distance is approximate because of drift.

**Both boats drifted considerable distance downriver before being started.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	CREW
DATE OF CONTEST	April 20th., 1960
OPPONENT	M.I.T.
RESULT	Andover lost
WHERE PLAYED	Andover, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Overcast and windy
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	15

M. I. T. Trips Blue Varsity And J. V.

By Gilbert T. Vincent

Wednesday, April 20 — The M.I.T. Freshman crew soundly defeated the Blue in the second race of the season. The meet was held on the Merrimac River.

The first race of the day was between the P.A. Varsity and Tech's first and second heavy freshmen crews. Since M.I.T. used Andover shells, the Tech coxes were not used to the boats and had trouble steering. After one false start when the shells drifted downstream past the Henley marker, the race began.

At the start the Tech crews jumped the varsity and held their leads. Although P.A. and the second heavy were coming up fast, the first heavy swept across the finish line a half length in front of the other Tech crew and three lengths in front of Andover. Their winning time was 6:32.

The second race was between An'over's J.V. and M.I.T.'s first and second light freshmen crews. Despite the cold wind, the crews stroked quickly upriver. M.I.T. took an immediate lead at the start of the race, but the Blue overtook the second light and was crawling slowly up on the first lights when the finish line was reached. Tech's winning time was 6:30, beating the J.V. by a little more than three lengths.

Summary:

M.I.T. First Freshmen Heavies: Bow, Anderson; 2, Wolfcale; 3, Taylor; 4, Fiory; 5, Doepken; 6, Morten; 7, Cheek; stroke, Miller; cox, Lam.

M.I.T. Second Freshmen Heavies: Bow, Kurtz; 2, Dreisbach; 3, Latimer; 4, Johnson; 5, Wasserlein; 6, Gadszuk; 7, McHugh; stroke, Pettus; cox, Young.

Andover Varsity: Bow, Mayer; 2, King; 3, Drooker; 4, Maier; 5, Koehler; 6, Bissell; 7, Pollock; stroke, Masland; cox. Cabot. Won by M.I.T. First Freshmen Heavyweights in 6:32. Second, M.I.T. Second Freshmen Heavyweights. Third, Andover Varsity. Course — 1 5/16 miles nn the Merrimac River.

M.I.T. First Freshmmen Lights: Bow, Skinners; 2, Ramers; 3, Shinno; 4, Taff; 5, Kaminsky; 6, Wilson 7, Aldrich; stroke, Sompayrac; cox, Vernon.

Andover J.V.: Bow, Graham; 2, Dulles; 3, Hannon; 4, Cahners; 5, Monn; 6, Egleston 7, Beck; stroke, Wright; cox, Datlowe M.I.T. Second Freshmen Lights: Bow, Bines; 2, Gilbertson; 3, Chessman; 4, Hnpper; 5, Weintraub; 6, Bartleson; 7, Lynch; stroke, Greata; cox Hayes.

Won by M.I.T. First Freshmen Lightweights in 6:30. Second, Andover J.V. Third, M.I.T. Second Fresrmen Lightweights. Course — 1 5/16 miles on the Merrimack River.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	CREW
DATE OF CONTEST	April 23rd., 1960
OPPONENT	Kent School
RESULT	Kent won - one length
WHERE PLAYED	Andover, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	
WEATHER CONDTIONS	
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	Good

Kent Crew Outstrokes Blue; 1 Length Separates Shells

Saturday, April 23 — For the first time in the three years that the schools have clashed in dual meets, the Kent crews traveled to the Merrimack River to row against the Andover oarsmen. Kent coach Tote Walker brought with him a near-perfect record against P.A. his rowers have swept the two previous dual meets, ad have won six out of eight encounters in the Interscholastics. (The Andover varsity beat Kent and won the Interscholastics last year, and the J.V.'s won in 1956.)

The feature attraction, between the two varsities, was the second race of the day. Andover's best start of the year, rowed at a 42, got P.A. immediately out in front. But the better conditioning and smoother, more precise rowing of the Kent varsity soon began to tell. Overstroking Andover 35 to 33½, they made up their initial deficit, and slowly inched into the lead. By the time they reached the ¼-mile-to-go mark, they had accumulated a lead of slightly more than a length. In the final sprint, Andover took the stroke up to 35. Kent upped their stroke to a 36. P.A. regained a little yardage, but crossed the finish line a length behind.

In the J.V. race, which started the day's proceedings, there was a pronounced difference between the two crews. Kent took the lead, and again rowing one stroke higher than the Andover crew, kept pulling farther and farther away. Andover, rowing a 31 to 33 was troubled with ragged timing and a lack of power. The Kent J.V.'s, on the other hand, rowed precisely and powerfully, and swept to an easy 3½-length victory. Their time, over a distance slightly longer than that which the varsities rowed, was 5:17, five seconds slower than the Kent varsity. Andover's Third Boat, rowing unofficially, took advantage of a slightly shorter course, and actually crossed the finish line a ½ length ahead of the P.A. J.V.'s.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	CREW
DATE OF CONTEST	April 30th., 1960
OPPONENT	Yale
RESULT	Andover won - $1\frac{1}{4}$ lengths
WHERE PLAYED	Connecticut
LENGTH OF GAME	
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Windy
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	Fair

Varsity Shell Wins By Over 1 Length In Race With Yale

Saturday, April 30 — The Andover varsity crew evened its record at 2-2 as it defeated the Yale Freshmen second heavies by 1¼ lengths in a mile-long race at Yale.

An east wind was blowing up against the current on the Housatonic river, raising a chop, and making conditions difficult for the rowers.

Because Andover was given the outside lane around a long bend in the river, they received an initial advantage by way of a staggered start. P.A. added to this advantage by pulling quickly away from Yale at a 38 and adding another ¼ length.

At the crucial point in the race, the bend in the river, where Yale was supposed to catch up, P.A. cox Ned Cabot steered an excellent course and the varsity oarsmen refused to surrender their lead. Rowing at a 32 to the Eli's 30 or 31, Andover continued to forge ahead.

With a ¼ mile to go P.A. upped the stroke to a 35. Yale also put on a sprint, but their stroke was neither as high nor as effective. Andover crossed the finish line 1¼ lengths in the lead.

Coach William H. Brown commended Cabot for his steering, and the oarsmen for their blade-work and the way they handled the rough water.

This was Andover's second victory of the season. They had previously beaten Springfield and had lost to M.I.T. and Kent.

SUMMARY:
Andover: Bow, Mayer; 2, King; 3, Drooker; 4, Maier; 5, Koehler (Capt.); 6, Bissell; 7, Pollock; 8, Masland; cox, Cabot.
Yale: Bow, Smith; 2, Neill; 3, Krickl; 4, Murray; 5, Purdy; 6, Petty; 7; Truslow; stroke, Wright; cox, Barcley.
Won by Andover in 5 min. 20 sec. 1 1/4 lengths. Second, Yale in 5:25. Course—one mile on the Housatonic River.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	CREW
DATE OF CONTEST	May 4th., 1960
OPPONENT	Harvard
RESULT	Andover won by 4 lengths
WHERE PLAYED	Andover, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Light wind
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	Small

Varsity Crew Defeats Harvard; Crimson Second Boat Beats JV

By Gilbert T. Vincent

Wednesday, May 4 — The Andover varsity crew continued its comeback toward Interscholastics victory as it outstroked Harvard's first Freshmen lightweight crew in a dual meet on the Merrimack.

The first race was between the Andover JV's and Harvard's second lights. Since the river was very calm, the start was even until the JV's pulled up about a quarter length when a quarter mile had been rowed.

When the half mile was reached, Harvard called two power strokes and swept by the JV until they were about a half a length ahead. With a quarter mile left, Harvard slowly but powerfully stroked away to lead in a length and a quarter at the finish line. Harvard's winning time was 6:35 and the JV's was 6:40.

The second race, starting immediately after the first, was between Andover's varsity and Harvard's first freshman lights. The varsity took an immediate lead and quickly gained a long advantage when a mile was left to be rowed.

As the varsity swept toward the finish line, a slight head wind sprang up. But with Dick Masland's brilliant stroking and John Bissel's help in taking the stroke up, the boat crossed the finish line about four lengths ahead of Harvard. Andover's winning time was 6:28, Harvard's time 6:41.

HARVARD
First Lightweights —
Bow, Eaton; 2, Graver; 3, Russell; 4, Munroe; 5, Weld; 6, Fogelberg; 7, Richard; 8, Weymouth; cox, Hamilton
Rowed 1 mile on Merrimack in 6:41 minutes

ANDOVER
Varsity —
Bow, Mayer; 2, King; 3, Drooker; 4, Maier; 5, Koehler; 6, Bissel; 7, Pollock; 8, Masland; cox, Mayer
Rowed 1 mile on Merrimack in 6:28 minutes

SUMMARY

HARVARD
Second Lightweights —
Bow, Bacon; 2, Whang; 3, Otto; 4, Allen; 5, Hall; 6, Miller; 7, Gelhaus; 8, Ganobeik; cox Crothers
Rowed 1 mile on Merrimack in 6:35 minutes

ANDOVER
Junior Varsity —
Bow, Desola; 2, Wales; 3, Vincent; 4, Allen; 5, Weaver; 6, Gratwick; 7, Kirk; 8, Matthis; cox, Sparre
Rowed 1 mile on Merrimack in 6:40 minute

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	CREW
DATE OF CONTEST	May 18th., 1960
OPPONENT	St. Paul's School
RESULT	Andover won - $2\frac{1}{2}$ lengths
WHERE PLAYED	Concord, New Hampshire
LENGTH OF GAME	
WEATHER CONDTIONS	
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	Fair

Varsity Crew St. Pauls;

Wednesday May 18 — Four of Andover's eight shells raced an excellent meet with St. Paul's School over a mile course. The Quadruple meet was held at St. Paul's on their newly constructed race course.

The first race of the day was between the Andover winning club crew, the Gauls, and St. Paul's Shattuck's third boat. The weather conditions were perfect except for a slight rain and the race was started quickly. At the start the boats were fairly even, but at the quarter mile Andover had a slight lead. By the three-quarter-mile marker, however, St. Paul's had a good lead which they kept to win by three lengths in a time of 5:42 minutes.

The second race, started almost directly after the first, was between the Blue boat and St. Paul's Halcyon third crew. With a quick racing start the Paulies pulled ahead only to be overtaken by Andover after about thirty strokes. At the three quarter mile the Blue had forced a lengths lead, but lost half of it when the port oars hit a marking flag. Still using their slight advantage, the crew stroked quickly across the finish line one and a quarter lengths ahead of the Halcyon boat. The winning time was 5:25 minutes.

The following race was between the Andover J.V. and St. Paul's Halcyon first boat. The start was about even with a slight lead for St. Paul. By the quarter mile, Andover had filled the gap and was nosing ahead. When the half mile was just about reached, Andover's stroke Bob Mathis suddenly collapsed due to a stomach chramp. St. Paul's went wearily on to finish the race.

The final and climactic race of the afternoon was between the Andover Varsity and St. Paul's Shattuck's first boat. Taking advantage Andover's ragged start, the St. Paul's crew managed to stroke to a small lead. But after settling down and getting balance in the boat, the Blue stroked powerfully to gain a small edge by the quarter mile. At the half the lead had grown and by the time the finish line was reached Andover led by two and one half lengths and had raced the course in a time of 5:09 to their opponents 5:18.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	CREW
DATE OF CONTEST	May 21st., 1960
OPPONENT	Tabor Academy
RESULT	Andover won - $2\frac{1}{2}$ lengths
WHERE PLAYED	Andover, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Clear, very windy
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	Good

Saturday, May 21 — Andover's varsity crew moved one step closer to the Interscholastics as they outrowed Tabor by 2½ lengths. P.A.'s J.V. crew finished a healthy four lengths behind their Tabor opponents, and the Blue third crew won by 2½ lengths. Strong winds and choppy water necessitated the use of an alternate course, which entailed a four-mile upstream row to the starting line.

In the varsity race, both boats got off evenly. Tabor outstroked Andover at the start and all during the race, but the P.A. oarsmen, rowing a muscular and precise 33, crept gradually ahead. With ¼ mile remaining, both crews upped the stroke, Andover going to a 35 and then to a 37, still retaining their form. They knifed across the finish line eight seconds ahead of Tabor.

The Blue J.V.'s started even with Tabor, but because they wandered around the river looking for calm water, and because there was a general lack of drive, they were beaten to the flag by 16 seconds.

At no time was Tabor's "egg-beater" style more apparent than in the third crews' race. Andover started at about a 36, while Tabor whizzed away with their stroke in the forties. P.A.'s 31-stroke count proved more effective than Tabor's 35, and the Blue soon pulled into a lead which they never relinquished.

The varsity's victory raises their record to five wins, two losses. They have met four of the six crews they will race at next Saturday's Interscholastics and have beaten all except Kent. (Another, St. Paul's Halcyon first boat was trailing the P.A. second boat when Andover to stop rowing.)

The Summary:

VARSITY

Andover —
Bow, Mayer; 2, King; 3, Drooker; 4, Mair; 5, Koehler; 6, Bissel; 7, Pollock; stroke, Masland; cox, Cabot

St. Paul —
Bow, Dickinson; 2, Loomis; 3, Herter; 4, Victor; 5, Loebel; 6, Donald; 7, Payson; stroke Hart, cox, Pier
Raced one mile in 5:09 minutes

JUNIOR VARSITY

Andover
Bow, de Sola; 2, Wales; 3, Vincent; 4, Allen; 5, Weaver; 6, Graturck; 7, Kirk; stroke, Mathis; cox Sparre

St. Paul
Bow Tiffany; 2, McLeod; 3, Clark; 4, Howell; 5, Twening; 6, Redger; Dieke; stroke, Lloyd; cox Stant

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	CREW
DATE OF CONTEST	May 28th., 1960
OPPONENT	Interscholastics
RESULT	Kent won over Andover by $\frac{1}{2}$ length
WHERE PLAYED	Worcester, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Good
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	Excellent

G-O-L-F

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT: GOLF

YEAR: 1960

CAPTAIN: NAME Thomas R. Trowbridge, III
HOME ADDRESS New Britain, Connecticut

MANAGER: NAME
HOME ADDRESS

COACH: NAME George W. Best

ASST. COACHES: NAME

TEAM SCHEDULE: RECORD

	A	OP.

Won: Tied: Lost:

Trowbridge Leads Optimistic Golfers; Strong In Potential

By Francisco R.R. de Sola

George W. Best, the golf squad's new coach, stated recently that this year's golfers show great enthusiasm and good potential.

There will be varsity and J.V. teams consisting of six players each. Tom Trowbridge is captain, and A. Graham Baldwin the assistant coach.

With more than two weeks in which to choose a definite squad, Mr. Best plans to observe the golfers in several matches in order to give each a fair chance to prove his skill.

On Wednesday, April 6, coaches Best and Baldwin went to the golf course with the candidates. Underclass potential was evident as the day's low scores came from three lowers: Jack Gorrie, Bill McKee and Jeff Brown. Close behind were captain Trowbridge and several uppers.

Veteran uppers Paul Kinnear and Jim Payne and senior Dave Almquist are also candidates for the first six slots, but Mr. Best emphasized that he would not choose the squad until he had taken a good look at all the golfers.

This year's schedule consists of eight matches, including three triangular matches with Governor Dummer and Exeter, and matches against the Yale, Harvard, and Dartmouth freshmen.

The Schedule

Wed., APRIL 20 — 2:45*
Gov. Dummer & Exeter (at Exeter)
Wed., APRIL 27: — 2:00
Harvard Freshmen
Sat., APRIL 30: — 1:30*
Yale
Wed., MAY 4: — 2:45
Gov. Dummer & Eexter
Wed., MAY 11: — 2:30*
Gov. Dummer & Exeter (at Gov. Dummer)
Sat., MAY 14: — 2:00
M.I.T.
Wed:, MAY 18: — 2:00
Dartmouth
Wed., MAY 25: — 2:00*
Exeter

*denotes an away match

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	GOLF
DATE OF CONTEST	April 20th., 1960
OPPONENT	Governor Dummer - Exeter
RESULT	Andover tied with Governor Dummer; Lost to Exeter
WHERE PLAYED	Exeter, New Hampshire
LENGTH OF GAME	
WEATHER CONDTIONS	
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	

P. A. Golfers Match Gov. Dummer, Bow To Capable Exeter

By Francisco R.R. de Sola

Wednesday, April 20 — Plagued by general sloppiness in their short games and an unkempt course, Andover's golfers tied Governor Dummer's 508 points but were trounced by Exeter's 468 points in the first match of the season, held at Exeter.

Paul Kinnear, at the number-one slot, had Andover's second lowest score of the day, an 83. Kinnear had trouble adjusting his usually long game to Exeter's short course. Both his opponents, Rock of Governor Dummer and Haskell of Exeter, a one-year veteran on the Exeter squad, outplayed Kinnear, with a 78 and a 75, the day's low, respectively.

Upper prep Bill Stewart combined a 44 and a 42 for an 86, higher than the 84 turned in by Governor Dummer's Knight and the 78 by Hoops of Exeter. Like Kinear, Stewart had trouble with the length of the course.

A second upper prep, John Stroud, at the number-three slot, had a fairly good game off the tee but was unable to equal Parfitt of Exeter, like Haskell a one-year veteran on the Exeter squad with a 76, and Reid of Governor Dummer with an 82. Stroud had an 83, tying teammate Kinnear.

Bill McKee, a lower prep, in the number-four position, was fairly accurate on his short game, shooting an 84, but was outchipped and outputted by Chitton of Governor Dummer, with an 81, and Ravenge of Exeter, with a 77.

A second lower on the team, Geoff Brown lacked in the accuracy demanded by the course-his 90 was behind Hogan of Exeter's 81 and Canepa of Governor Dummer's 88.

At the number 6 position was captain Tom Trowbridge, who shot Andover's low tor the day, an 82, beating Buck of Governor Dummer with a 95 but losing to Solomon of Exeter by a stroke. Trowbridge staged a comeback in the last six holes of the second round to beat his opponents.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	GOLF
DATE OF CONTEST	April 30th., 1960
OPPONENT	Yale Freshmen
RESULT	Yale 6 Andover 0
WHERE PLAYED	New Haven, Connecticut
LENGTH OF GAME	
WEATHER CONDTIONS	
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	GOLF
DATE OF CONTEST	May 4th., 1960
OPPONENT	Governor Dummer - Exeter
RESULT	Defeated Governor Dummer Lost to Exeter
WHERE PLAYED	Andover, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	
WEATHER CONDTIONS	
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	

P. A. Golf Team Beats Dummer But Is Taken By Exies

By John M. Levin

Wednesday, May 4 — In a triangular match the Andover golfers defeated Governor Dummer but lost to Exeter on the Andover links. The team was led by Lower Bill McKee, who shot an 82 in the fifth position, the second lowest total of the day.

Last week the scores at Exeter were: Andover 508, Dummer 508, and Exeter 468; this week the totals were 522, 528, and 507 respectively, Andover moving 25 strokes closer to Exeter.

The first Blue golfer, Paul Kinnear, had a good round, but had some trouble with his short game, shooting an 87. Tom Trowbridge, the second man, went out in a very low 37 strokes, but had putting trouble on the back nine, coming in with a total of 85 strokes.

Exeter was the only one of the three teams to have all its men below 90. The match's low was a 76, which belonged to Hogan, Exeter's first man.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	GOLF
DATE OF CONTEST	May 14th., 1960
OPPONENT	M.I.T. Freshmen
RESULT	Andover 5 - M.I.T. 1
WHERE PLAYED	Andover, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	
WEATHER CONDTIONS	
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	GOLF
DATE OF CONTEST	May 18th., 1960
OPPONENT	Dartmouth Freshmen
RESULT	Dartmouth $6\frac{1}{2}$ Andover $\frac{1}{2}$
WHERE PLAYED	Andover, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	
WEATHER CONDTIONS	
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	

L A C R O S S E

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT: LACROSSE

YEAR: 1960

CAPTAIN: NAME James P. Okie
HOME ADDRESS Markell Rd., Waite Hill, Willoughby, Ohio

MANAGER: NAME Robert A. Renner
HOME ADDRESS 17 Leeway, Baltimore 22, Md.

COACH: NAME Robert P. Hulburd

ASST. COACHES: NAME David M. Pynchon

TEAM SCHEDULE: RECORD

	A	OP.
Tufts Freshmen	22	5
Mount Hermon	6	4
Governor Dummer	8	1
Tabor Academy	8	2
M.I.T. Freshmen	14	0
Deerfield Academy	5	11
U.N.H . Freshmen	16	2
Harvard Freshmen	9	5
Holy Cross Freshmen	11	1
Boston Lacrosse Club	11	8
St. Pauls School	9	1
Darthmouth Freshmen	12	2
Exeter	6	7

Won: 11 Tied: 0 Lost: 2

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
James Okie Markell Rd. - Willoughby, Ohio	6'1"	178	Attack	S	4	3
Charles Kessler 23 Canterbury Rd Lynnfield, Mass.	5'9½"	195	Defense	S	3	2
Joseph Prahl West Bare Hill Rd Harvard, Mass.	5'9¾"	165	Attack	S	4	2
Allen Ross 54 Reynolds Rd. Norwich, Conn.	5'7"	150	Goal	S	4	1
David Edgerly Route 1 Windsor, Vt.	5'11"	168	Midfield	S	4	2
Joseph Barton 38 Florence Rd. Andover, Mass.	6'1½"	208	Defense	S	4	2
Wayne Matson 476 Varnum Ave. Lowell, Mass	6'3"	195	Midfield	S	3	1
Larry Lawrence 12 Wesskum Wood Rd Riverside, Conn.	5'10½"	180	Midfield	S	4	2
Denison Gallaudet West Main Rd. Little Compton, RI	5'8"	155	Attack	U	3	2
Glenn Hay 187 Pleasant Rd. Framingham Ctr., Mass	6'1"	185	Defense	U	2	1
Owen Brown 266 Cliff Rd. Wellesley Hills, Mass.	5'10"	190	Defense	S	4	2

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Michael Bassett 61 London Rd. Hamden, Conn.	5'9½"	175	Defense	S	5	1
Edward Evans Round Hill Rd. Greenwich, Conn.	6'1½"	190	Defense	S	4	1
Nick Allis 52 Briarcliff Rd Mountain Lakes N.J	6'2"	185	Defense	S	4	1
Ward Woods 325 Dunmere Dr. La Jolla, Calif.	6'1½"	183	Midfield	S	4	1
Steven Moffat 1911 Barbara Dr. Palo Alto, Calif.	5'9½"	175	Midfield	S	4	1
Hugh Wise 77 Westcott Rd. Princeton, N.J.	5'6"	144	Midfield	S	3	1
Frederic Mock Lafayette Rd. West Princeton, N.J.	6'3"	175	Midfield	S	3	2
Ed Woll 106 Main St. Wenham, Mass.	5'11"	165	Midfield	S	3	1
Fred Kenny 143 S. Mountain Montclair, N.J.	6'6"	200	Attack	S	4	2
Michael Mayers Edge Hill Dr. Darien, Conn.	5'9"	150	Midfield	U	3	1
Peter Fuller 36 Colburn St. N. Attleboro, Mass	5'10½"	162	Midfield	U	3	1
David Gibson McDonald Pl. Sewickley, Pa.	5'4"	115	Midfield	U	3	1

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Michael Rosati 7 Stuyvesant Oval New York 9, N.Y.	5'10"	162	Midfield	U	3	1
Landon Carter 220 N. Minnesota Ave. St. Peter, Minn.	6'1"	160	Midfield	U	2	1
Wells Walker 282 Fern St. W. Hartford, Conn.	5'8½"	130	Goal	U	3	1
James Knowles 170 Weaver St. Greenwich, Conn.	6'0"	160	Attack	U	3	1
Paul Kalkstein 129 E. Central Ave Moorestown, N.J.	6'2"	188	Attack	U	2	1
Tony Vanderwarker Ludlow Rd. New Canaan, Conn	5'9"	180	Defense	U	2	1
Walter Upton 744 Upper Blvd. Ridgewood, N.J.	5'10	145	Attack	L	2	1

Blue Laxmen Win '59 Haviland Cup

By David J. Smith

At their meeting on Sunday, January 31, the New England Secondary School Lacrosse Association awarded to last year's varsity lacrosse team the Benjamin C. Haviland Memorial Award, consisting of a large cup, which the school must return after one year, and a smaller replica of the cup, which the school may keep. The trophy was named in remembrance of Benjamin C. Haviland, the late lacrosse coach at Deerfield. This is the first time that P.A. has won the tropry. Previously Exeter and Deerfield have been trading off each year.

The committee that decides to whom the trophy will go is made up of three people: the chief lacrosse referee for the New England states; a Mr. Murphy from Governor Dummer, who is in charge of the main article in the *Lacrosse Guide*, published each year; and a third man, representing Mr. Charles Marsters who, according to coach Hulburd, is "the daddy of New England lacrosse."

Under the capable hands of coaches Hulburd and Pynchon, the lacrosse team last year won ten matches and lost only to Exeter and the Boston Lacrosse Club.

The team last year, as many probably remember, was: goal—Gil Leaf; defense - Roger Ahlbrandt, Randy Devening, and Charlie Kessler; midfield—Artie Rogers (Kessler and Rogers were both first string all New England), Bill Snyder, and Demi Gibson; close attack-Captain Caddy Brooks, this year's captain Jim Okie, and Tom Kukk.

Lax Team To Meet Tufts Freshmen Today; Eight Back From N. E. Championship Squad

By Belden C. Johnson

The varsity lacrosse team opens its season against the Tufts Freshmen at 3:00 this afternoon. With eight lettermen including two starters returning from last year's New England Prep School Championship, the team starters are looking forward to another successful season if the abundance of raw material can be worked into shape.

When asked to give his opinion of the team as a whole, Coach Robert P. Hulburd said that he was encouraged by what he had seen so far, and is "confident that during the course of the season the group will jell, and turn into a good, solid lacrosse team."

Captain Jim Okie will lead the attack at the crease. Right-handed upper Denny Gallaudet seems to have the left side of the goal, while lefties Joe Prahl and Ned Leavitt, both seniors, are vying for the right. Lately, Prahl has been outstanding there. Closely contending for first string places are senior Fred Kenny, Upper Paul Klakstein, and lower Budge Upton. Kalkstein, his stick handling much improved, is up from last year's club system.

The midfield lineup is undecided at the moment, three of last year's midfielders having graduated. Dave Edgerly, Larry Lawrence, and Fritz Mock are returnees, and comprise the first midfield. A second one will be chosen from Ward Woods, Wayne Matson, Mike Basset, and Hugh Wise. Either Matson or Woods may be moved up to the field midfield later.

Photo by Fisher

Lax Captain Jim Okie

The upper midfield of Mike Mayers, Pete Fuller, and Mike Rosati, up from last year's JV, will work as a unit in the third midfield spot.

Despite the many question marks in the midfield, due to lack of experience, the group is both fast and aggressive.

The big defense is the most solid part of the team. Football captain Charley Kessler and football captain-elect Toby Hay hold down two of the positions and have been looking good. The third position is up for grabs among Joe Barton, Tony Vanderwarker, Terry Brown, and Nick Allis.

Graduation took both of last year's goalies, but former JV goaltender Al Ross is doing a superb job defending the nets. Uppers Wells Walker and Dave Gibson are scrapping for the second position.

After considering the whole squad, Mr. Hulburd said, "I think that at the moment the team is a little green around the edges, but will improve rapidly into a working, unified unit."

The Schedule

APRIL		
Wed., 13	Tufts Frosh	3:00
Sat., 16	Mount Hermon	2:00
Wed., 20	Gov. Dummer	3:00*
Sat., 23	Tabor Acad.	2:00
Wed., 27	M.I.T. Frosh	3:00*
Sat., 30	Deerfield	3:00*
MAY		
Wed., 4	U.N.H.	3:00
Sat., 7	Harvard Frosh	2:30
Wed., 11	Holy Cross "B"	3:30
Sat., 14	Boston Lax Club	2:30
Wed., 18	St. Paul's	3:00
Sat. 21	Dartmouth Frosh	2:30*
Wed., 25	Exeter	3:00

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT Lacrosse

DATE OF CONTEST April 13, 1960

OPPONENT Tufts Freshmen

RESULT A- 22 T- 5

WHERE PLAYED Andover, Mass.

LENGTH OF GAME 2 hrs. 10 min.

WEATHER CONDTIONS Sunny and cool

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 75

Lacrosse Trounces Tufts Freshmen 22-5; Edges Mt. Hermon On Two Late Goals

Gallaudet Nets 5 To Lead Attack

Wednesday, April 13 - The P.A. lacrosse team rolled over the Tufts Freshmen 22-5 in Wednesday's opener, outclassing the visitors in every aspect of the game—ball handling, checking, shooting, and passing. Denny Gallaudet put away five goals for the Blue.

Gallaudet opened the scoring with a tally at 2:30 of the first period. Tufts tied it up, but seconds later captain Jim Okie scored. By 6:36 Gallaudet had accounted for two more goals with assists from Wayne Matson and Mike Rosati. After some nice stickhandling and passing, Okie flicked the ball in, but a delayed whistle invalidated the goal. Later, with on-man up, Paul Kalkstein slipped the ball past the goalie.

Ed McCarthy, P.A. 59, tallied for the Frosh during the first penalty for the Blue. Soon after, the visitors had another chance to score when during a clear pass from goalie Al Ross was intercepted leaving the nets unguarded. Ross ran to the goal and stopped the shot with a final plunge by deflecting the ball with his stick.

McCarthy scored again for the visitors during a penalty. Larry Lawrence came back with the first tally for the Blue midfield. Then Fritz Mock also scored after bringing in a ball from the sidelines.

The Blue soon started a scoring drive with a clear from behind their own cage. Good passing and dodging brought the ball in front of the Tufts goal where a quickstick missed by inches.

In the last five minutes of the half, Gallaudet tallied his fourth, Joe Prahl and Kalkstein their second each, and Art Hopper entered the scoring column to give Andover a ten-point lead at halftime.

Tufts scored the first goal of the second half, but this one was their last. A minute later after working the ball around the goal, Okie passed to Gallaudet, who quicksticked for his fifth score of the game. The next tally was much later when Prahl flipped a pass to Okie, who came from behind the nets to put the ball away.

The final quarter opened with a goal by Hopper at 2:04. By 5:20 the Blue had pushed another five past the goalie. From here on the team worked on passing and ball-control rather than scoring. Few attempts were made at the goal as the Blue played with the ball deep in Tufts territory.

Coach Hulburd remarked that the game was well played for an opener, but that the high scoring on the part of individuals did not mean much against a first year goalie and an inferior Tufts team.

SUMMARY

First period: Gallaudet (A) (unassisted), 2:30; Okie (A) (unassisted), 3:34; Gallaudet (Matson), 3:40; Gallaudet (Rosati), 6:58; Kalkstein (A) (Kenny), 8:15; McCarthy (T) (Gordon), 10:20; Okie (unassisted); Kenny (Edgerly, 12:22; (A) (Kenny), 14:05.

Second period: McCarthy (unassisted), 3:25; Lawrence (A) (unassisted), 4:12; Mock (A) (unassisted), 5:25; Gallaudet (Rosati), 11:42; Kalkstein (Okie), 12:30; Prahl (unassisted); Hopper (A) (unassisted), 14:45.

Third period: Day (T) (Forston), 1:06; Gallaudet (Okie), 2:06; Okie (unassiste), 7:09.

Fourth period: Hopper (Upton), 2:04; Kenny (unassisted), 3:23; Hopper (unassisted),3:54; Prahl (unassisted), 4:32; Prahl (Rosati), 4:41; Fuller (A) (unassisted), 5:20.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT Lacrosse

DATE OF CONTEST April 16, 1960

OPPONENT Mount Hermon

RESULT A- 6 M.H.- 4

WHERE PLAYED Andover, Mass.

LENGTH OF GAME 2 hrs. 20 min.

WEATHER CONDTIONS Cloudy and cold

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 75

Andover hits Mount Hermon in fast Mid-field action.

Kalkstein's Two Tallies Decisive

Saturday April 16 — Two goals by Paul Kalkstein in the last four minutes spelled victory for the Blue lacrosse team as it defeated Mount Hermon, 6-4.

Andover held a narrow lead from the start of what was clearly an offensive contest. The Mt. Hermon players shot the ball often but often lost it to the P.A. defensemen. The Blue attacks settled the ball, passing it around the crease and taking shots only when openings appeared.

The Blue scored first with captain Jim Okie's goal. Mount Hermon matched it when Red captain Streeter snatched the ball from an Andover defenseman and passed it to team-mate McClintock for the goal. Both teams continued to match tallies until the fourth quarter.

With the game tied at four all, Dave Edgerly intercepted the shot of a Mount Hermon midfielder and hurled the ball to Denny Gallaudet. Gallaudet passed it to Paul Kalkstein, who fired it into the goal. Thirty seconds later, the combination of Kalkstein and Gallaudet clicked again to bring the final score to 6-4.

Although coach Hulburd commented that the team effort in this game was of primary importance, he had high praise for the goalies of both teams. The Blue team, he said, was a little scared by Mount Hermon's previous record and reports of their spring training in North Carolina. "It's good to have it behind us," he added.

SUMMARY

First Period: Okie (A) (unassjsted) 6:51. Second Period: McClintock (MH) (Streeter) 0:45; Gallaudet (A) (unassisted) 3:50; Healy (MH) (Swett) 4:20; Okie (A) (unassisted) 13:58. Third Period: Sweeter (MH) (Swett) 5:21. Fourth Period: Matson (A) (Okie) 3:01; Swett (MH) (unassisted) 6:12; Kalkstein (A) (Gallaudet) 11:27; Kalkstein (A) (Gallaudet) 11:57.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT Lacrosse

DATE OF CONTEST April 20, 1960

OPPONENT Governor Dummer

RESULT A- 8 G.D.- 1

WHERE PLAYED South Byfield, Mass.

LENGTH OF GAME 2 hrs. 15 min.

WEATHER CONDTIONS Sunny and cool

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 50

Lacrosse Takes Rough Games From Gov. Dummer, Tabor

Wednesday, April 20 — Varsity lacrosse grabbed its fourth straight victory over Governor Dummer, beating them 8-1 despite the absences of Chunky Kessler, Fritz Mock, and Jim Okie.

Although spurred on by promises of a free day upon victory, the Red could not penetrate the Blue defensemen, who played their opponents so closely that penalties almost forced the expulsion of Toby Hay from the game.

There was a notable difference in methods of clearing the ball. Andover accomplished the transition gradually, with many passes between midfield and defense. Governor Dummer usually moved the ball downfield with one long pass or run.

After a scoreless first period. Steve Moffat brushed with Jim Okie, who soon had to leave the game with an injury, caught his pass whipped it into the goal for the first point of the game. Ten minutes later Mike Rosati dodged a defenseman, wheeled, and fired for the second tally. The Red got its only goal midway through the fourth period after Pete Fuller, Wayne Matson and Fred Kenny had scored to give P.A. a 5-0 lead.

It was not until the final period that Andover's complete superiority became obvious. Three more goals were added to the Blue total in the last minutes of play, two by Denny Gallaudet, who took turns with Joe Prahl assisting and scoring for the first two, then took a pass from Matson and ran downfield unchallenged for the final tally.

The Summary:

First Period: No scoring
Second Period: Moffat (A) (Okie) 21; Rosati (A) (unassisted) 11:54.
Third Period: Fuller (A) (Rosati) 10:51.
Fourth Period: Matson (A) (unassisted) :56; Kenny (A) (Fuller) 6:41; Henry (GD) (Dietz) 9:18; Gallaudet (A) (Prahl) 11:05; Prahl (A) (Gallaudet) 11:36; Gallaudet (A) (Matson) 11:46.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT Lacrosse

DATE OF CONTEST April 23, 1960

OPPONENT Tabor Academy

RESULT A- 8 T- 2

WHERE PLAYED Andover, Mass.

LENGTH OF GAME 2 hrs. 10 min.

WEATHER CONDTIONS Cloudy and cold

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 75

Saturday, April 23 — In the roughest game to date, the varsity lacrosse team downed Tabor 8-2. Each team capitalized on some of the 35 penalties, and all but three of the ten goals were scored on extra man plays.

The Blue started the scoring with a tally by Dave Edgerly assisted by Denny Gallaudet during a Red penalty for slashing. The Blue took advantage of their extra man on two more Tabor penalties to jump to an early 4-0 lead. Finally the visitors scored their first goal Joe Barton was sidelined.

Then the most beautiful team work of the game ended the period in a goal. Between the midfield and the attack the Blue calmly worked the ball around although there were only a few seconds remaining. Then four seconds before the gun, Paul Kalkstein quicksticked Jim Okies pass for the tally.

Before the first minute of the second quarter was up the Blue had received two penalties and was being hard pressed. But goalie Al Ross's clears and fine defensive work held the visitors scoreless. Neither team could work any successful plays until the final minute when the Pete Fuller-Okie combination tallied twice.

In the third period both teams were plagued with penalties and could work only a few scoring drives. Even during a two minute Red penalty for slashing and unnecessary roughness, the Blue could not work their extra man play.

The Blue entered the final period with a comfortable six-point lead. Finally Dunn scored on a pass over the goal which deflected off goalie Wells Walker's stick, snagging the ball and pushing it into the nets to give the visitors their last goal. In the final seconds Mike Mayers matched the Tabor goal with an unassisted score from midfield.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT Lacrosse

DATE OF CONTEST April 27, 1960

OPPONENT M.I.T. Freshmen

RESULT A. 14 M.I.T. 0

WHERE PLAYED Cambridge, Mass.

LENGTH OF GAME 2 hrs. 5 min.

WEATHER CONDTIONS Cloudy, windy, and cold

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 15

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT Lacrosse

DATE OF CONTEST April 30, 1960

OPPONENT Deerfield Academy

RESULT D.- 11 A.- 5

WHERE PLAYED Deerfield, Mass.

LENGTH OF GAME 2 hrs. 15 min.

WEATHER CONDTIONS Sunny and warm

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 100

Deerfield Capitalizes On Third Period Lapse In Win Over Lax

By Benjamin W. White

Saturday, April 30th — Varsity lacrosse suffered its first loss of the season at the hands of Deerfield, 11-5. Try as they might, the Blue could not score a goal in the second half.

Deerfield scored first after winning the face-off and playing offensively until their tally before the minute mark. Soon afterward, Denny Gallaudet broke away from his man to catch Joe Prahl's pass and quick-stick for the point. Each team scored again before the period ended. Mike Mayers, praised by Coach Hulburd as "one of the most outstanding players of the game," got the ball on a clear and scored from the midfield to open the second quarter. With the Blue leading the Green by one point, Jim Okie tallied with the most incredible play of the game. Standing with his back turned to the cage, Captain Okie took the ball from Prahl and, without looking, whipped it backhanded into the net. The half ended in a five-up tie.

Then the Deerfield attackers began to finds holes in the P.A. defense. Several times, when their defenders played too close, they evaded them and scored. They did not remain in Blue territory for long, preferring to shoot often and risk losing the ball.

The Andover attackers controlled the ball on the offensive. They were kept away from the scoring positions by the Deerfield defense. When they did penetrate it, they shot well, missing the cage by only a few inches.

Although they were trailing by five points, the Blue went into the last period with a confident spirit. They came close, but did not succeed in putting the ball past the Green goalie. McLear scored the last goal on a golf shot, making the final score. 11-5.

Coach Hulburd blamed the defeat on the inability to pick up ground balls. He felt that P.A. should have used different strategy when ahead 4-2.

SUMMARY:

First Period: Hotchkiss (D) (unasssisted) :50; Gallaudet (A) (Prahl) 2:15; Annison (D) (unassisted) 2:57; Gallaudet (A) (Prahl) 11:16.

Second Period: Mayers (A) (unassisted) 1:54; Okie (A) (Prahl) 3:39; Spurdle (D) (unassisted) 4:51; McLean (D) (Conde) 8:30; McLean (D) (Thayer) 10:35; Okie (A) (Moffat) 12:20. Third Period: Annison (D) (unassisted) :41; Hotchkiss (D) (Conde) 6:59; Thayer (D) (Conde) 7:27; McLean (D) (Siemenski) 8:02; McLear (D) (Siemenski) 11:10.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT Lacrosse

DATE OF CONTEST May 4, 1960

OPPONENT University of New Hampshire Freshmen

RESULT A.- 16 N.H.- 2

WHERE PLAYED Andover, Mass.

LENGTH OF GAME 2 hrs.

WEATHER CONDTIONS Sunny and warm

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 25

Okie Scores 4, Gallaudet 3, As Lacrosse Tromples UNH Frosh

By Benjamin W. White

Wednesday, May 4 — Varsity lacrosse gained a near-effortless victory as it routed an inexperienced New Hampshire freshmen team, 16-2.

Larry Lawrence got the initial goal with a shot from the restraining line that hit the nets waist-high. After tallies by Denny Gallaudet, and Jim Okie, P.A. had its second opportunity to work their extra man play. Mike Rosati received the ball from behind the cage, and passed it to Dave Gibson whose quickstick into the high left-hand corner accounted for the Blue's next score.

On another extra-man play, midfielder Dave Edgerly took a pass from the restraining line and scored on a hard ground shot. The last goal of the half was scored as Lower Budge Upton cut around the crease and flipped a hard sidearm shot past the goalie.

The first minute of the third period saw two tallies by Okie and Gallaudet. Seconds later the goalie was checked hard while breaking into a clearing pattern and the loose ball was scooped up by Gallaudet who scored on an open net.

Upton got assists on the next two tallies. On the first, he whipped the ball to Joe Prahl, cutting around the crease. On the second, he handed it to Landon Carter on a brush-off.

The most spectacular shot came in the last period. Running in front of the cage. Fred Kenny caught the ball from Okie. Because he was too far to the right to make a regular shot, he flipped it in backhanded. One minute later Kenny made the same shot fore-handed.

SUMMARY

First Period: Lawrence (A) (Prahl) 11:55; Gallaudet (A) (Mayers) 5:10; Okie (A) (Prahl 6:53; Okie (A) (unassisted) 10:34; Second Period: Gibson (A) (Rosati) 3:02; Edgerly (A) (Gallaudet) 9:26; Okie (A) (Gallaudet) 10:40; West (NH) (unassisted) 12:12; Upton (A) (Prahl) 13:57.
Third Period: Okie (A) (unassisted) :33; Gallaudet (A) (Okie) :55; Gallaudet (A) (Prahl) 1:45; Prahl (A) (Upton) 7:05; Carter (A) (Upton) 7:18.
Fourth Period: Prahl (A) (unassisted) 2:34; Kenny (A) (Okie) 4:30; Kenny (A) (Okie) 5:10; Edgerly (NH) (unassisted) 9:25.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT Lacrosse

DATE OF CONTEST May 7, 1960

OPPONENT Harvard Freshmen

RESULT A.- 9 H.- 5

WHERE PLAYED Andover, Mass.

LENGTH OF GAME 2 hrs. 10 min.

WEATHER CONDTIONS Sunny, windy, and warm

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 75

Lacrosse Whips Harvard, Holy Cross; Extends Record To 8-1

By Thomas N. Gilmore

Saturday, May 7 — The Varsity lacrosse team downed the Harvard Freshmen 9-5, before the many Prom-Goers, in a game riddled with 28 Red penalties and 15 Blue ones.

Larry Lawrence tallied first against Gil Leaf, P.A. '59, by brushing with a midfielder and firing a hard bounce shot high into the left corner of the nets. The Blue could not capitalize on the many Red penalties until Denny Gallaudet pushed Jim Okie's pass into the goal, four minutes later.

Again P.A. had difficulty setting up their extra man plays, even when the Red were down two men. But Joe Prahl at last resumed the scoring with an unassisted goal ten seconds after Marsh of Harvard was sent off the field. The Red's Mason reversed the situation by scoring when Toby Hay was out for a cross-check.

Dave Edgerly opened the second period with a successful quickstick of Okie's pass but for the entire remainder of the period they could not push the ball past Leaf. The Red capitalized on a P.A. slump as Balfour tallied twice, once assisted by Tyler and again unassissted.

Again after the half Edgerly opened the scoring, this time on a pass from Mike Mayers. At the five minute mark Paul Kalkstein flicked Okie's pass in during a triple penalty of Tyler for slashing and unsportsmanlike conduct. Secconds before the end of the period, Mike Rosati flipped the ball to Pete Fuller who ran in and scored, taking advantage of an extra man and the fact no one picked him up.

In the final period Prahl tallied unassisted before a half minute had passed. Then Balfour, assisted by Marsh, matched it to give the Frosh their last goal. Gallaudet scored the final goal of the game at 2:56 by coming around the cage and flicking the ball into the corner. In the final minutes neither team could score even though there were many penalties.

Summary:
First Period: Lawrence (A) (unassisted), 1:34 Gallaudet (A) (Okie), 5:53 Prahl (A) (unassisted), 10:50 Mason (H) (Hanson), 13:35
Second Period: Edgerly (A) (Okie), :15 Balfour (H) (Tyler), 1:47 Balfour (H) (unassisted), 8:40
Third Period: Edgerly (A) (Mayers), 3:07 Kalkstein (A) (Okie), 5:20 Smith (H) (Hanson), 6:50 Fuller (A) (Rosati), 14:49
Fourth Period: Prahl (A) (unassisted), :24 Balfour (H) (Marsh), 2:42 Gallaudet (A) (unassisted), 2:26.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT Lacrosse

DATE OF CONTEST May 11, 1960

OPPONENT Holy Cross Freshmen

RESULT A. 11 H.C. 1

WHERE PLAYED Andover, Mass.

LENGTH OF GAME 2 hrs. 10 min.

WEATHER CONDTIONS Cold and raining

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 40

Wednesday May 11 - A fluke goal late in the game robbed goalies Al Ross and Wells Walker of their first shutout of the year but did not keep the Blue lax squad from trouncing Holy Cross, 11-1.

The first period was the most fruitful for the P:A. team, which racked up six points in that quarter. After the first four minutes were spent in bad passes and ground balls. Denny Gallaudet scored on a clear by Toby Hay. Twenty seconds later, Captain Jim Okie broke up a Holy Cross clearing attempt and passed to Fred Kenny for another goal. One of the two extra-man plays of the game was completed when Gallaudet broke away from his defenseman, caught Wayne Matson's pass, and flipped it past the goalie. Knowles, advanced from the J.V. squad the day before, scored in the second period on a pass from Mike Rosati. Although few goals were scored in this quarter, one of the finest drives was completed. Dave Gibson picked up the ball in enemy territory and ran it downfield. Okie then took command of the ball, passing it around and retrieving it. Mike Rosati caught it, dodged several defenders, and broke through to tally. In a scuffle in front of the cage soon afterwards, Paul Kalkstein batted the ball from the air into the nets.

The freshmen won the third period face-off and made a drive against the Blue cage. Holy Cross was saved from a shut-out when the ball rolled down Ross' stick and into the goal.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT Lacrosse

DATE OF CONTEST May 14, 1960

OPPONENT Boston Lacrosse Club

RESULT A. 11 B.L.C. 8

WHERE PLAYED Andover, Mass.

LENGTH OF GAME 2 hrs.

WEATHER CONDTIONS Sunny and warm

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 100

Lax Defeats BLC For 1st Time In 8 Years, Romps Over Paulies, Dartmouth Freshmen

By Thomas N. Gilmore

Saturday May 14 — In a fine team effort the varsity lacrosse team downed the Boston Lacrosse Club 11-8 for the first time since '52. Coach Hulburd cited the defense, singling out goalie Al Ross and Joe Barton, who kept Baldwin, P.A. '45, a big threat, well under control. He also commended the midfield with special credit to Pete Fuller.

The game was closely played at every line. The defense used body contact and stick work to break up enemy drives and showed good stick handling and passing on the clears. The attack in turn played the visitor's clears very well and stopped many before the midfield line.

Andover jumped to a one point lead at the three minute mark when Denny Gallaudet tallied on Joe Prahl's pass. B.L.C. evened it up when Mackenzie passed from the sidelines to Colburn, who flicked the ball over his shoulder into the nets. Then two minutes later Baldwin assisted Cobb for a short-lived lead. Soon afterward captain Jim Okie, while hacking the clear, managed to get the ball over to Joe Prahl, who flicked it in as he passed the visitor's cage. The remainder of the period saw some nice blocking of shots by the Orange defense and several difficult saves.

After the ball had been carried into Blue territory to start the second period, Toby Hay started a beautiful clear to the other goal. When the goalie came out one side of the cage, Gallaudet stuffed it into the empty nets.

Finally after several good saves by Ross, King slipped a quickstick past him. Minutes later after saving a shot, Ross started a fine clear involving several good passes by the defense and midfield, and ending in a slightly wide quickstick. But a similar drive started by Mike Basset resulted in a Blue goal by Okie.

The visitors, having been cheated out of a goal by a quick whistle, took advantage of Ross's switching with Kessler, who had been tending the nets while Ross was clearing, and they bounced the ball in to tie it up at the half.

Again after the rest period the Blue took the lead and again Boston Lax matched it. Several good defensive plays highlighted the period, one when Barton crossed the line and borke up an Orange clear and another when Kessler started a clear climaxed in a goal by Gallaudet. Once more the visitors closed the one goal gap, but Pete Fuller picked up a loose ball and scored to put the Blue ahead to stay.

During the final quarter the Blue widened the gap. Edgerly scored from the side on Prahl's pass to build up the first two point lead of the game. Before B.L.C. could retaliate Edgerly had struck again with an unassisted goal. Clicking for the first time in the period, the visitors were able to penetrate the tight Blue defense for their final marker. For the final goal Okie intercepted a pass from the Orange goalie during a clear and fired it into the empty cage to end a hard-hitting, well-played game.

Summary:

First Period:

Gallaudet (A) (Prahl), 2:56; Colburn (BLC) (Mackenzie), 9:12; Cobb (BLC) (Baldwin), 11:15; Prahl (A) (unassisted), 12:55.

Second Period:

Gallaudet (A) (unassisted), 1:05; King (BLC) (Kohart), 7:40. Okie (A) (Gallaudet), 9:12; Kohart (BLC) (unassisted), 14:06.

Third Period:

letreau), 9:02; Gallaudet (A) (Prahl), 9:55; Prahl (A) (Okie), 2:25; King (BLC) (Pel-Fitzgerald (BLC) Cobb, 11:46; Fuller (A) (unassisted), 13:35.

Fourth Period:

Edgerly (A) (Prahl), 3:00; Edgerly (A) (unassisted), 6:15; Pelletreau (BLC) (unassisted), 10:50; Kenny (A) (unassisted), 11:30; Sharf (BLC) (unassisted), 11:45; Okie (A) (unassisted), 12:15.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT Lacrosse

DATE OF CONTEST May 18, 1960

OPPONENT St. Pauls

RESULT A. 9 S.P.S. 1

WHERE PLAYED Andover, Mass.

LENGTH OF GAME 2 hrs.

WEATHER CONDTIONS Cloudy, and cold

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 20

Wednesday, May 18 — For the tenth victory of the season the varsity lacrosse team rolled over St. Pauls 9-1 in a generally sloppy game. Poor ground ball work and inaccurate passes made for a sharp decline from the crisp, team effort of the previous Saturday.

The first tally came during a Paulie's penalty for slashing; Jim Okie stared the series of passes from behind the goal that climaxed in Dave Gibson's successful shot. The ball traveled from Okie to Joe Prahl on the opposite side, to Mike Mayers in the midfield who flipped to Gibson for the assist. In the remaining twelve minutes of the period, neither team could complete any scoring drives.

The Blue outscored the Red 2-1 in the second period. For the first goal Prahl came down the sidelines, and, after dodging several defenders, hit the nets. Before P.A. could tally again and while Dave Edgerly was out for slashing, Lea of St. Pauls scored his teams only point. Then Okie hit the nets for the final tally of the half by flipping Prahl's pass into the cage.

In the third period the Blue tallied twice and held the visitors scoreless. Prahl got into the scoring action again when he fired Denny Gallaudet's pass into the enemy nets. About two minutes later this combination reversed with Gallaudet on the scoring end of Prahl's pass.

In the final period the Blue shook off a little of their sloppiness and pushed four into the nets. The Gibson-Mayers combination started the scoring on an extra man play at :45 of the quarter. Jim Knowles, recently brought up from the J.V.'s, tallied two successive goals both on Captain Okie's passes. After a scoreless lapse of nine minutes, Okie again passed to assist Fred Kenny for the final tally.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT Lacrosse

DATE OF CONTEST May 21, 1960

OPPONENT Dartmouth Freshmen

RESULT A- 12 D-2

WHERE PLAYED Hanover, N.H.

LENGTH OF GAME 2hrs. 20 min.

WEATHER CONDTIONS Sunny and warm

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 25

Saturday, May 21 — Three goals and one assist by midfielder Wayne Matson sparked a 12-4 lacrosse victory over the inexperienced Dartmouth freshmen.

For one the few times this year, the opposing team tallied first, when Bob Irvin of Dartmouth broke from midfield an shot into the nets. In that first period, Matson bounced three hard shots in from the restraining line.

The Blue lead lenghened in the second period. Steve Moffat scored on an assist from Jim Okie, behind the cage.

As Coach Hulburd pointed out, the team had improved greatly on ground balls. In the first period, every one was retrieved; ground ball were important factors in the next three points. On the first, Joe Prahl picked one up and went in to score unassisted. Four minutes later, Okie retrieved one, and passed to Jim Knowles, who fired it past the Dartmouth goalie. Soon afterwood Knowles scooped up the ball from the ground in front of the crease. Without looking, he flicked it to Denny Gallaudet, who hesitated until the over-anxious goalie came out, then fired.

The only goal of the third period was scored when Pete Fuller and Dave Gibson came downfield on a clear. The lone defenseman went after Fuller, who threw the ball to Gibson for an assist.

Budge Upton tallied the last goal on a midfield clear. Standing in front of the crease, he caught Woody Woods' pass and shot, bouncing the ball at the goalie's feet.

The Summary:

First Period: Irvin (A) (Bates) 1:56; Matson (A) (Lawrence) 3:49; Matson (A (Okie) 10:11; Prahl (A) (Matson) 14:00; Matson (A) (Prahl); 4:39.

Second Period: Moffat (A) (Okie) :58; Gallaudet (A) (Prahl) 4:15; Prahl (A) (unassisted) 4:47 Knowles (A) (Okie) 8:04; King (D) (unassisted) 9:08; Gallaudet (A) (Knowles 11:02.

Third Period: Gibson (A) (Fuller) 3:12.

Fourth Period: Deerly (D) (King) :58; Kenny (A) (Gallaudet) 1:31; Friend (D) (Bates) 5:16; Upton (A) (Woods) 7:52.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT Lacrosse

DATE OF CONTEST May 25, 1960

OPPONENT Exeter

RESULT E- 7 A- 6

WHERE PLAYED Andover, Mass.

LENGTH OF GAME 2 hrs. 25 min.

WEATHER CONDTIONS Raining

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 200

Exeter Comes From Behind To Trip Blue Lacrosse, 7-6

By Tom Gilmore and Ben White

Wednesday, May 25 — At 12:02 of the first period of the 26th Andover-Exeter lacrosse game, captain Jim Okie of the Blue netted a goal to give his team a 3-0 lead over the momentarily stunned P.E.A. squad, but a little less than five minutes later the vaunted Red pulled out to an advantage it would not give up for the remainder of the game. Nobody was very surprised that the best Exeter lacrosse team in years had beaten Andover, 7-6, at the final gun, but the few hundred spectators huddled in the drizzle at Brothers Field saw a spirited Blue squad give its traditional rival a lot of trouble.

Taking advantage of Exeter's general sloppiness during the opening minutes, Mike Mayers accurately batted a loose ball to Pete Fuller, who passed it to Dave Gibson for the first goal. Joe Barton started another successful scoring drive as his clear crossed the field to Denny Gallaudet who flicked the ball in, while cutting in front of the enemy cage. Again the ball started at the defense with Toby Hay clearing. Beset by Red attackers at the midfield stripe, he rolled the ball across the line to Okie, who scooped it up inches from the sidelines and dodged several defenders to tally unassisted.

The Red flashed into a 5-3 lead before the half. Mike Sherwood charged in through a melee of defenders to stash the ball in the corner of the cage. Before the buzzer sounded for the end of the first quarter, Ed Ulman had come around the crease and scored during Barton's penalty.

The second period saw the Blue scoreless as the Big Red hit three more times. At the 50 second mark, Sherwood cut around the crease to tie the game up. A minute later Joe Williams, high P. E. A. scorer for the season, bounced a midfield shot past goalie Al Ross. The Blue started many drives ending either in wide shots or good saves. After one of these saves, the visitors cleared to behind the cage, where Dick Ames cut successfully to stretch the P. E. A. lead to two points.

The Blue started the third period slowly failing to score even when penalties put the Exies two men down. The visitors struck first when Chunky Kessler checked the ball carrier only to have Preston pick up the loose ball and score. Then despite Hay's penalty, the Blue defense cleared to Gallaudet, who scored on a cut across the cage similar to his previous goal.

Now clicking the Blue team again cleared the ball to Gallaudet behind the cage. The ball traveled from him to Mike Mayers, who passed to Gibson for a successful shot. Now only one away the home team rallied. But Sherwood pulled an Andover clear from the air and, taking advantage of his position, charged in for the crucial, game-winning goal.

In the final period the Blue's all out drives yielded only one tally. Okie fed Jim Knowles, who flicked the ball over his shoulder into the nets for the lone goal. The final gun sounded leaving the hustling Blue team behind Exeter for the 23rd time in 26 years.

THE SUMMARY:

First Period: Gibson (A) (Fuller) 3:20; Gallaudet (A) (unassisted) 10:02; Okie (A) (unassisted) 12:02; Sherwood (E) (unassisted 13:45; Ulman (E) (unassisted) 14:28.
Second Period: Sherwood (E) (unassisted) 0:50; Williams (E) (unassisted) 1:52; Ames (E) (unassisted) 12:25.
Third Period: Preston (E) (unassisted) 5:55; Gallaudet (A) (unassisted) 10:08; Gibson (A) (Mayers) 12:20; Sherwood (E) (unassisted) 13:50.
Fourth Period: Knowles (A) (Okie) 10:10.

T R A C K

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT: SPRING TRACK

YEAR: 1960

CO-CAPTAINS: NAME Gerald Shea and John Hartnett
HOME ADDRESS Salem, Mass. Dover, New Hampshire

MANAGER: NAME Michael Church
HOME ADDRESS St. Thomas, Virgin Islands

COACH: NAME Stephen S. Sorota

ASST. COACHES: NAME Messrs. Hallowell, Richards, Graham, Roehrig, Bensley.

TEAM SCHEDULE: RECORD

	A	OP.
Northeastern Freshmen	100	27
M.I.T. & Tufts	101	M.I.T 26 - Tufts 37
Dartmouth	62	64
Harvard	74½	54½
N.E.P.S. Meet	74	Exeter 96
Exeter	36½	80½

Won: 3 Tied: 0 Lost: 3

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Accetta, Anthony New York, N.Y.	5'9"	160	Mile	U	3rd	3rd
Cahners, R. Brookline, Mass.	5'11"	185	Weight Discus	S	4th	3rd
Dinolt, George Putnam, Conn.	5'10"	185	High Jump	S	4th	2nd
Duhamel, Thomas Salem Dept, N.H.	5'9"	140	Broad Jump	U	3rd	
Edwards, S. Stanford, Calif.	5'11"	150	PoleVault	S	4th	
Ellegood, R. Encino, Calif.	6'0"	165	PoleVault Javelin	S	3rd	3rd
Goodell, Chades Jamestown, N.Y.	6'1"	165	Hurdles Javelin	S	3rd	3rd
Grant, David Winchester, Mass.	6'1"	185	Shot Discus	S	3rd	3rd
Hartnett, John Dover, New Hampshire	6'0"	160	High Jump	S	4th	2nd
Hobson, Steve Garden Grove, Calif.			880 yd.	U	3rd	3rd
Houpis, George Lowell, Mass.	6'	179	Shot	U	3rd	2nd

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
genbuckle,Rod st Newton,Mass.	5'11"	160	440	U	4th	3rd
nnedy, David mpa, Florida			PoleVault	S	2nd	2nd
nkin, Stepehn vell, Mass.	6'2"	170	High Jump	U	2nd	1st
fee,W. ison,New York	5'10"	140	440	U	3rd	1st
elps, T.W.H. eenwich,Conn.	6'½"	170	Hurdles	U	3rd	1st
nderson,R. rion,Mass.	6'3"	175	Javelin	S	4th	1st
a,Gerald em,Mass.	5'11"	155	220 yd 100 yd	S	2nd	2nd
ota,Stephen lover,Mass.	5'11½"	195	Weight	U	4th	1st
hop,J. ndenberg,Pa.	6'3"	180	BroadJump	L	2nd	1st
velle, P. chfield,Conn.	5'10"	135	Mile	U	3rd	2nd
sner,J. nchester,Ohio	6'1"	140	Mile	U	2nd	1st

Experience, Power, And Depth Aid Talented P. A. Track Squad

Track Coach Stephen S. Sorota

The Schedule

APRIL
Sat., 16 — 1:30
Northeastern Freshmen
Sat., 23 — 1:15*
M.I.T. and Tufts Freshmen at M.I.T.
Sat., 30 — 2:00

MAY
Dartmouth Freshmen
Wed., 11 — 1:30
Brown Freshmen
Fri., 13 — 1:30
Harvard
Sat., 21 — 1:00
New England Prep School Meet
Sat., 28 — 2:00*

*denotes an away meet

By Michael T. Kaiser

Built around the nucleus of a strong winter track team, the spring track squad is laden with depth and experience. With the aid of many returning lettermen, Coach Stephen S. Sorota has an excellent chance to equal or surpass the fine record established by the winter team.

Co-captains John Hartnett and Gerry Shea are pleased with the way the team has worked in the cage thus far. Shea, along with Dan Hootstein, will provide a powerful one-two punch in the sprints, while Hartnett will attempt to shatter the school high jump record; 6'1¼" leap in the cage last winter fell only one inch short of the mark that has stood since 1931.

Coach Sorota feels that the main power of the squad lies in the weight division. Dave Grant will be out to break the record in the discus, Bob Cahners will vie for the weight mark, and George Houpis will pace the shot men.

The team is also strong in the middle distances and the mile. Steve Hobson and Tony Accetta will lead the half-mile and mile races respectively. Rod Hagenbuckle will hold down the number-one position in the 440, with Shea also competing in this event.

Winter captain Chuck Goodell will pace the team in the hurdles with Tom Phelps in the second position.

In the pole vault Dick Ellegood and Sam Edwards have both cleared the 11-foot barrier, with Ellegood going over 11' 8". The only event hurt by the loss of graduating lettermen is the broad jump. Al Albright, a 22'-plus jumper, left a big space to fill, but Tom Duhamel and Hoostein may provide the needed power.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	SPRING TRACK
DATE OF CONTEST	April 16th., 1960
OPPONENT	Northeastern Freshmen
RESULT	Andover 100 - Northeastern 27
WHERE PLAYED	Andover, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	2 hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Fair, Sunny
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	45

Shea, Grant, Accetta Aid Track In Routing Northeastern 88-21

By Michael T. Kaiser

Saturday, April 16 — The Blue track squad out-ran, out-jumped, and out-threw a weak Northeastern freshman team, winning 88-21. The freshmen could capture only two first places.

Although P.A. completely dominated the meet, most individual performances were below par because of the cold weather.

Andover swept the first running event of the day as Chuck Goodell won the high hurdles with Tom Phelps second and Fred Gass third. Northeastern had no entries in the high hurdles.

The Blue swept three of the five field events, failing to win only the broad jump. Dave Grant was a double winner, copping the shot and the discus. John Hartnett in the high jump and Bob Cahners in the weight provided two more firsts. Sam Edwards made up for the loss of Dick Ellegood, who has an injured ankle, as he pole valted 10'6" to tie for first. Houston Gray of Northeastern, class-A state champ last year, won the broad jump.

Gerry Shea and Tony Accetta were both double winners. Shea captured the 100 and the 440, nipping Gray, second in the state last year, at the finish o fthe longer race.

Accetta won both the half-mile and mile races, filling in for injured Steve Hobson in the 880. Junior Dan Houstein narrowly missed becoming the Blue's fourth double winner, capturing first in the 220 and second in both the 100 and the broad jump.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	SPRING TRACK
DATE OF CONTEST	April 23rd., 1960
OPPONENT	M.I.T. and Tuft's Freshmen
RESULT	Andover 101; M.I.T. 26; Tufts 37
WHERE PLAYED	Cambridge, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	$2\frac{1}{2}$ hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Overcast, light rain
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	50

Andover Cops Tri-Track Meet Over MIT And Tufts, 101 - 37 - 26

Saturday, April 23 — A greatly improved Andover track squad captured a triangular meet against M.I.T. and Tufts. The Blue placed in every event except the hundred yard dash, and bettered many of last week's times.

Steve Hobson failed to crack the two-minute barrier in the 880, but his time of 2:03.4 was extremely good for this time of the season. Tony Accetta took second behind Hobson and improved his time in the mile to cop second in that event.

Upper Tom Phelps upset Chuck Goodell in the 220 low Hurdles. Goodell, who had previously won the high hurdles in 15.6, just .3 second off the school record, trailed from the start, and made a vain attempt to pass Phelps at the finish, failing by inches.

Jerry Shea and Rod Hagenbuckle battled furiously in the 440 with Shea's finishing kick nipping Hagenbuckle at the tape. Shea narrowly missed becoming the day's first double winner by losing a close race to Tuft's ace sprinter Tom Smith in the 220.

Andover did extremely well in the field events, capturing six firsts and one second. Dave Grant became the days only double winner by capturing the shot and the discus events. Andover swept the high jump, with John Hartnett's leap of 5'10"taking the event. Ellegood managed to cop the javelin despite an injured left ankle. Bob Cahners won the last event of the day, the hammer, to close out a very successful track meet for the Blue. The final score was Andover 101, Tufts 37, and M.I.T. 26.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	SPRING TRACK
DATE OF CONTEST	April 30th., 1960
OPPONENT	Dartmouth Freshmen
RESULT	Andover 62 - Dartmouth 64
WHERE PLAYED	Andover, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	$1\frac{1}{2}$ hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Sunny
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	30

Tony Acceta finishes in speedy 4:34.1.

Steve Lemkin clears bar at 5'8".

Dartmouth Freshmen Squeak Past Track; Ashworth Sparks Green Sweep In Sprints

By Michael Kaiser

Saturday, April 30th — Dartmouth edged Andover 64-62, in one of the most exciting track meets ever witnessed by PA students. The fastest college freshmen team in New England was pressed by Andover from the first event on.

The meet was deadlocked twice in the period of three events. The Blue were in an excellent position to win going into the last event.

But Dartmouth's John Holzel soared over six feet in the high jump to place second behind John Hartnett and clinch the meet for the Green and White.

The Blue had the same trouble with the Dartmouth sprinters as they did in the winter, failing to win any of the short races. Tommy Ashworth's winning time of ten flat in the 100 would have been good enough for second place in Saturday's Penn Relays at Franklin field. Ashworth also won the 220 in a blistering 21.6; Olympic qualifying time for 200 meters is 21.3.

Andover's main strength is usually thought to lie in the weight events, but the best they could do was a split, as Dave Grant won the shot with a heave of 50' 8½" and Dartmouth's Jenkes took the weight with a throw of 181'.

Dartmouth had to settle for a split in the two distance races, as Tony Accetta's time of 4:34.1 in the mile proved to be too strong for the speedy freshmen. Dartmouth's Weidenmayer lowered the track record in the 880 with a time of 1:58.9.

Andover swept top honors in all the jumping events. Sammy Edwards neared the 12 foot barrier in the pole vault in winning the event with a leap of 11' 6". Tom DuHamel turned in the best of his career in winning the broad jump, hurling himself 21' 9½" through the air. As previously mentioned, Hartnett edged out Hozel in the high jump with an effort of 6' 1". Neither team managed to sweep an event again illustrating how evenly matched the two squads were.

SUMMARY:
Weight;
1. Jenkes (D) 2. Cahners (A); 3. Wycoff (D): Distances 181'
Shot;
1. Grant (A); 2. Wycoff (D); 3. Jenkes (D); Distance 50' 8 1/2"
120 HH;
1. Duncan (D); 2. Goodell (A); 3. Phelps (A); Time: 15
100;
1. Ashworth (D); 2. Shea (A); 3. Higgins (D); Time: 10
Broad Jump;
1. DuHamel (A); 2. Cook (D); 3. Ward (A); Distance 21' 9 1/2"
Javelin;
1. Ellegood (A); 2. Blackwell (D); 3. Grant (A); Distance 173' 5"
Mile;
1. Accetta (A); 2. Wells (D); 3. Wessner (A); Time 4:34.1
440;
1. Hozel (D); 2. Vallentine (D); 3. Hobson (A); Time 50.6
220 LH;
1. Duncan (D); 2. Goodell (A); 3. Phelps (A); Time 24.4
Discus;
1. Reiser (D); 2. Grant (A); 3. Cahners (A); Distance 140' 1"
220;
1. Ashworth (D); 2. Shea (A); 3. Higgins (D); Time 21.6
Pole Vault;
1. Edwards (A); 2. Geary (D) and Ellegood (A); Height 11' 6"
880;
1. Wiedenmayer (D); 2. Hobson (A); 3. Accetta (A); Time 1:58.9
High Jump;
1. Hartnett (A); 2. Hozel (D); 3. Lempy (A); Height 6' 1"

Total: Dartmouth 64 Andover 62

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	SPRING TRACK
DATE OF CONTEST	May 16th., 1960
OPPONENT	Harvard Freshmen
RESULT	Andover $74\frac{1}{2}$ - Harvard $54\frac{1}{2}$
WHERE PLAYED	Andover, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	2 hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Sunny
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	30

Hobson, Ellegood Lead Track Team In Harvard Meet

By Michael T. Kaiser

Steve Hobson shattered the the school record for the half-mile with a blistering time of 1:57.0 as the track team trounced the Harvard frosh, 74½-54½. Hobson's time bettered the old mark of 1:59.0 set by R.G. Allen in 1921.

Two other runners and two field stars also turned in their best performances of the year. Chuck Goodell tied the school record of 24.4 in the 220-yd. low hurdles but the record will go unrecognized since he finished behind Steve Hatch of Harvard, who was clocked in 24.3. Dick Ellegood heaved the javelin 192' 1". Tony Accetta, although inactive for nearly two weeks, ran away from the pack, winning the mile with a very fast time of 4:31.4. Gerry Shea, with a 22.0 in the 220, and George Houpis with a throw of better than 50 feet in the shot, also set personal marks.

Hatch, who won both the hurdles events, chalked up 18 points for the Red. Clayman was also a double winner for Harvard, copping the hammer and the discus. All-Prep swimmer Dave Kennedy, out for track only two weeks, cleared 11' in the pole vault to tie for top honors with Dick Ellegood and Sammy Edwards. Ellegood was Andover's only double winner.

Summary:

Hammer —
1. Clayman (H) 2. Cahners (A) 3. Sorota (A) Distance 180' 6"

Javelin —
1. Ellegood (A) 2. Hatch (H) 3. Armstrong (H) Distance 192' 1"

120h Hurdles —
1. Hatch (H) 2. Grikscheit (H) 3. Goodell (A) Time 14.8

100 Dash —
1. Shea (A) 2. Chesney (H) 3. Hootstein (A) Time 10.3

High Jump —
1. Hartnett (A) 2. Dinolt (A) 3. Lempkin (A), Sigel (H) Height 5' 6"

Mile —
1. Accetta (A) 2. Bonnar (H) 3. Huvelle Time 4:31.4

440 —
1. Wilson (H) and Hagenbuckle (A) 3. McAfee (A) Time 51.8

Pole Vault —
1. Kennedy (A), Ellegood (A), Edwards (A) Height 11'

Broad Jump —
1. Hatch (H) 2. Azikuie (A) 3. DuHamel (A) Height 22' 1 1/4"

220 LH —
1. Hatch (H) 2. Goodell (A) 3. Grikscheit (H) Time 24.3

Shot —
1. Houpis (A) 2. Grant (A) 3. Olken (H) Distance 50' 11 1/2

880 —
1. Hobson (A) 2. Collins 3. Levy (H) Time 1:57.0 (New school record)

220 —
1. Shea (A) 2. Chesney (H) 3. Hootstein (A) Time 22.0

Discus —
1. Clayman (H) 2. Cahners (A) 3. Houpis (A) Distance 129' 8"

Steven Hobson rounds last turn at 880 to break record at 1:57.0 against Harvard.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	SPRING TRACK
DATE OF CONTEST	May 21st., 1960
OPPONENT	New England Prep School Meet
RESULT	First - Exeter 96 Second - Andover 74
WHERE PLAYED	Andover, Mass.
LENGTH OF GAME	4 hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Sunny
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	100

Exies Oust Blue

From Prep Track Title, 96-74

Hinkle Shatters Javelin Record; Milton Captures Class B Crown

Jerry Hinkle, a 17-year-old Exeter upper, borrowed Dick Ellegood's spear, then set a New England Prep track meet record in the javelin with a fling of 199' 2" here at the Andover track, as Exeter swept seven of 13 events, and tied for first in two others to roll over the Blue, 1959 defending champions, 96 1/3 to 74 1/3. Hinkle also placed first in the shot put with a toss of 53' 11½".

Milton Academy won the Class B trophy for those smaller schools with an enrollment of 300 or less.

Flash Hagenbuckle fights off an Exie in the final sprint at the 440 in the interscholastics.

The javelin record of 190' 11½" (set by Thomas of Moses Brown) had stood since 1949, until Hinkle broke it in the trials with a heave of 196'. Another apparent record went by the boards in the high hurdles when Exeter's Curtis Berrien hit the tape in 14.9, bettering the old mark of 15.2 by Blodgett of Exeter in 57'.

But track officials ruled that a strong gust of wind helped carry Berrien to the tape, and the mark was not recognized. Berrien received some recognition by sharing a new high hurdles record for the meet with Andover's Chuck Goodell. The two boys were clocked in separate trial heats at 15.1. Goodell's time also broke the school record in the event. His record almost went unrecognized by the crowd, being smothered by Hinkles towering performance in the javelin.

Berrien came back in the 220-low hurdle windup in 24.5 for a double victory. Exeter dominated the track meet, producing the day's only double winners. A third Exie, Lewis Hitzrot of Connecticut, took the 100-yd. dash 10.1 and the 220 in 21.5.

The Blue picked up all the first place spots missed by Exeter. Steve Hobson again broke the two minute mark in winning the 880 in 1:59.4. John Hartnett won the high jump at 6 ft. Dave Grant took the discus with a fling of 136' 6" and Tony Accetta the mile in 4:32.4, then only minutes later came back to place in the 880. Roddie Hagenbuckle and Exie Leroy Parker turned in a time of 51.7 in two separate 440 heats to share top honors in that event.

The Summary:

100 yd. Dash —
1. Hitzrot (E) 2. Frische (C) 3. Hauser (T) 4. Shea (A) 5. Hootstein (A) Time 10.1

220 yd. Dash —
1. Hitzrot (E) 2. Frische (C) 3. Shea (A) 4. Hauser (T) 5. Strother (E) Time 21.5

440 yd. Run —
1. Hagenbuckle (A) and Parker (E) 3. Engle (E) 4. Turner (Gov. Dum.) 5, McAfee Time 51.7

880 yd. Run —
1. Hobson (A) 2. Harrington (E) 3. McLean (E) 4. Accetta (A) 5. Brehm (M. B.) Time 1:59.4

Mile —
1. Accetta (A) 2. deMoulpied (E) 3. Bingham (M) 4. Hartgen (H) 5. Abbot (T) Time 4:32.4

120 High Hurdles —
1. Berrien (E) 2. Goodell (A) 3. Kirkpatrick (E) 4. Phelps (A) 5. Jones (St. Pauls Time 14.9

220 Low Hurdles —
1. Berrien (E) 2. Goodell (A) 3. Batten (E) 4. Phelps (A) 5. Beaumont (C) Time 24.5

Broad Jump —
1. Calhoun (E) 2. VonHopffgarten (C) 3. Lamp (E) 4. Duhamel (A) 5. Hootstein (A) Distance 22' 5 1/2"

Pole Vault —
1. Mahaney and Jerry (E) 3. Ellegood and Kennedy (A) 5. Edwards (A) Height 12' 4"

Javelin —
1. Hinkle (E) 2. Lamp (E) 3. Wilson (E) 4. Ellegood (A) 5. Holcombe (M) Distance 199' 2"

Discus —
1. Grant (A) 2. Calmers (A) 3. Wilson (E) 4. McGonagle (T) 5. Wadsworth (M) Distance 136' 6"

High Jump —
1. Hartnett (A) 2. Dinolt (A), Rowland and Standard (E) Lempkin (A) Height 6'0"

Shot Put —
1. Hinkle (E 2. McGonagle (T) 3. Grant (A) 4. Houpis (A) Boynton (G.D.) Distance 53' 11 1/2"

Totals: Exeter 96 1/3; Andover 74 1/3; Choate 13 1/3; Tilton 12; Milton 5; Gov. Dum. 3; Moses Brown 1 St. Paul's 1.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT	SPRING TRACK
DATE OF CONTEST	May 28th., 1960
OPPONENT	Phillips Exeter Academy
RESULT	Exeter $80\frac{1}{2}$ - Andover $36\frac{1}{2}$
WHERE PLAYED	Exeter, New Hampshire
LENGTH OF GAME	3 hours
WEATHER CONDTIONS	Sunny and Clear
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE	200

VARSITY "A" AWARDS
SPRING 1960

BASEBALL

Alexander C. Browne
William E. Dubocq, III
Kenneth F. Garni
Tone N. Grant
Howard R. Hardy
Edward W. Harrison, Jr.
Robert A. Hetherington, Jr.
Stephen G. Kehas
Richard L. Leete
Michael A. Moonves
James A. Newton, Manager
James B. Turchik

CREW

John A. Bissell
Edmund B. Cabot
Michael S. Drooker
John S. King
Ben W. Koehler
Ward R. Maier
Richard H. Masland
Thomas W. Mayer
Thomas E. Pollock, III

GOLF

Jeffrey L. Brown
Paul W. Kinnear
Christopher F. McKee
William R. Stewart
John B. Stroud
Thomas R. Trowbridge

TENNIS

Edward V. Cox, III
Carl S. Forsythe, III
Whitney P. Foster
William H. Kingston, III
John C. McPherson, Jr.
William B. Reynolds
Nicholas H. Saxton

TRACK

Anthony T. Accetta
Robert M. Cahners
George W. Dinolt
Thomas R. DuHamel
Samuel D. Edwards
Richard M. Ellegood
Charles E. Goodell
David W. Grant
Roderick E. Hagenbuckle
John G. Hartnett
Stephen R. Hobson
Daniel D. Hootstein
George B. Houpis
Peter R. Huvelle
David A. Kennedy
Stephen R. Lemkin
William G. McAfee
Thomas W. H. Phelps
Gerald M. Shea
Stephen S. Sorota, Jr.
Charles A. Ward
James R. Wessner

LACROSSE

Nicholas R. Allis
Joseph E. Barton
Michael H. Bassett
Owen J. Brown
David L. Edgerly
Peter C. Fuller
Denison Gallaudet
David B. Gibson
Glenn O. Hay, Jr.
Thomas F. Kenny, II
Charles C. Kessler
James B. Knowles
Larry J. Lawrence
Robert G. Leadbitter
Wayne R. Matson
Michael S. Mayers
Stephen A. Moffat
James P. Okie, Jr.
Joseph M. Prahl
Robert A. Renner
Michael W. Rosati
Allen Ross
Henry W. Walker
Ward W. Woods, Jr.

ATHLETIC AWARDS
1959 - 1960

Fall

Cross Country Cup - Stephen R. Hobson

JV 1 Football Trophy - Jonathan P. Atkinson
William B. Reynolds

Winter

Varsity Hockey - Sumner Smith Award - Edward A. Leavitt

Charles A. Fagan, Jr. Squash Racquets Trophy - William O. Brown

Club Basketball - The Varsity Trophy - Kenneth F. Garni

Spring

Faculty Golf Cup - Thomas R. Trowbridge

William H. Brown Crew Trophy - Ward R. Maier

Lux Lacrosse Trophy - David L. Edgerly

Press Club Award - Alexander C. Browne
Charles C. Kessler

Sheridan Award - Duncan M. Kennedy

Schubert Key - Ben W. Koehler

Stephen S. Sorota Track Trophy - Gerald Shea
Richard M. Ellegood

CAPTAINS AND MANAGERS-Elect
1960 - 1961

FALL TERM

Football

Captain - Glenn O. Hay, Jr.
Co-Managers - Patrick M. Westfeldt, Jr.
Benjamin T. Stafford
Asst. Managers - Everett A. Hewlett, Jr.
Peter D. Ware

Cross Country

Captain - Stephen R. Hobson
Manager - To be appointed

Soccer

Captain - David S. Hackett
Manager - Richard F. Mott, II

WINTER TERM

Basketball

Captain - William F. Kingston, III
Manager - Jonathan Charnas

Boxing

Captain - John C. Treacy
Manager - To be appointed

Hockey

Captain - Robert W. Sides, Jr.
Manager - To be appointed

SKIING

Captain - Richard S. Durrance
Manager - To be appointed

Squash

Captain - James W. Payne
Manager - To be appointed

Swimming

Captain - Cyrus E. Hornsby, III
Manager - Francis O'Brien

Track

Captain - Anthony T. Accetta
Manager - To be appointed

Wrestling

Captain - Andrew J. Graham
Manager- Hobart M. Birmingham

SPRING TERM

Baseball

Captain - Stephen G. Kehas
Manager - John Butler

Crew

Captain - Thomas Pollock
Manager - To be appointed

Lacrosse

Captain - David Gibson
Manager - To be appointed

Track

Captain - George Houpis and Stephen Hobson
Manager - To be appointed

Tennis

Captain -John McPherson, Jr
Manager-Paul S. Holdorf

Golf

Captain - William Stuart

WELLS BINDERY INC.
WALTHAM, MASS.
OCT. 1960